

# Last Trumpet Newsletter

Volume XX Issue IV April 2001

Last Trumpet Ministries, PO Box 806, Beaver Dam, WI 53916  
Fax: 920-887-2626 Internet: <http://www.lasttrumpetministries.org>

*"For if the trumpet give an uncertain sound, who shall prepare himself to the battle?" I Cor. 14:8*

## Impending Wrath Upon Illuminized People!

*"And he cried mightily with a strong voice, saying, Babylon the great is fallen, is fallen, and is become the habitation of devils, and the hold of every foul spirit, and a cage of every unclean and hateful bird. For all nations have drunk of the wine of the wrath of her fornication, and the kings of the earth have committed fornication with her, and the merchants of the earth are waxed rich through the abundance of her delicacies. And I heard another voice from heaven, saying, Come out of her, my people, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues. For her sins have reached unto heaven, and God hath remembered her iniquities."*

Revelation 18:2-5

*"And great earthquakes shall be in divers places, and famines, and pestilences; and fearful sights and great signs shall there be from heaven."*

Luke 21:11

*"And I will punish Bel in Babylon, and I will bring forth out of his mouth that which he hath swallowed up: and the nations shall not flow together any more unto him: yea, the wall of Babylon shall fall. My people, go ye out of the midst of her, and deliver ye every man his soul from the fierce anger of the Lord. And lest your heart faint, and ye fear for the rumour that shall be heard in the land; a rumour shall both come one year, and after that in another year shall come a rumour, and violence in the land, ruler against ruler.....Because the spoiler is come upon her, even upon Babylon, and her mighty men are taken, every one of their bows is broken: for the Lord God of recompences shall surely requite."*

Jeremiah 51:44-46, 56

In this issue of the Last Trumpet Newsletter, we will look with amazement at the events that are now unfolding before us. The signs of the times are all around us and are unfolding before us at breakneck speed and with a clarity that only the greatly deceived and distracted people could miss. Never before has there been a greater urgency for people to repent and fall to their knees before the Almighty. Time is running out, and Satan, the "father of lies", is continually transforming the world into one that is hostile toward truth. The United States of America has not only become Babylon but also a composite of all the ancient empires, for the beast rising out of the sea as described in Revelation, chapter 13 is a composite beast, which is made up of all the ancient one-world governments. Babylon, as a physical empire, was long gone when Revelation, chapter 18, was written, which indicates that the Babylon that was to come, now is, and is slated for wrath and destruction. The Masterminds of the Great Illuminati Conspiracy have

used their clandestine powers to fabricate a "New Babylon" and a "New Rome", which is operated by the same evil spirits and the same Satan that operated the old empires. The above Bible verses indicate that to us and also tell us that the Almighty God of righteous judgement will bring wrath and destruction upon the latter-day Empire of the Beast, even as he judged and destroyed the ancient empires. Beyond a shadow of a doubt, the signs of the times reveal that this is now beginning to happen!

## Signs Of The Rising Beast!

So much has happened since Dr. Adam Weishaupt and his four co-conspirators first set up the organized Illuminati in Bavaria on May 1, 1776. Having been retained by the Rothschild banking dynasty, these five men met in a cave at Ingolstadt, Bavaria, and used a pentacle of invocation to summon up a "force" that they called the "controlling unknown" to instruct them on how to achieve a one-world government under Lucifer or Satan. They emerged with a plan symbolized by a truncated pyramid, a single eye encased in a triangle, and a "great light" emanating from behind that eye. The plan was both simple and complex and could only function by spiritual power. This symbol appears on the back of the U.S. one dollar bill and has been there since it was ordered to be so by Franklin Delano Roosevelt, a 32nd degree Freemason in the Scottish Rite and 32nd President of the United States. The triangle in this symbol represented the Rothschild tribunal, and the eye in the middle of the triangle is the eye of Horus or Satan. The great light emanating from behind was the dark light of Lucifer casting his shadow forward over the entire conspiracy. The top 13 stones on the pyramid were the "Grand Druids" or Council of 13. The next 33 stones were the "Grand Masters" or Council of 33. The remaining 500 stones were the Council of 500, which would tie together all of the enterprises and endeavors of banking, industry, commerce, education, religion, and everything else. Here let it be noted that the highest and most sacred number in this religion of the Illuminati is 13. The Council of 13 is made up of the top high priests and high priestesses of the highest witch covens in the world. Satan is religious and still wants to be God, and his religion has a system of astrology and numerology that is spirit-driven and makes his plan work. I was once a part of that world and I say this to my shame. But I know how it works, because I was saved out of astrology and numerology.

The year 1913 was a chosen year. It was the 13th year of the new century! In that 13th year, the Federal Reserve Act was passed, which took away from Congress the Constitutional power to coin money and regulate the value thereof. It was Senator Nelson Aldrich, the uncle of the late Nelson Aldrich Rockefeller, who railroaded this legislation through and brought forth a central banking system operated by 13 powerful banks.

In that same year, 1913, the 16th Amendment was passed, which is the Income Tax Amendment. The year 1913 was also the year that the direct election of Senators bill was passed. Instead of the individual state legislatures electing two Senators to send to Washington, the media-indoctrinated voters would now directly elect not just the representatives but also the Senators, which means that the individual states lost their voice to a Federal monster that was ever-increasing in power.

All of this was part of the Illuminati plot, and the Illuminati had a project that it had launched to help change the face of the world. The project was called "Communism" and was so named in a meeting of Knights-Templar in St. John's Hall in New York. (1) It is sad to report that all ten planks of the Communist Manifesto are now in place in the United States. On July 26, 1961, the following quote was written into the Congressional Record, "We cannot expect the Americans to jump from Capitalism to Communism, but we can assist their elected leaders in giving Americans

small doses of Socialism, until they suddenly awake to find they have Communism." This was spoken by Nikita Khrushchev. (2) We must also remember the words of Adolph Hitler when he said, "What luck for rulers that men do not think." It is because people do not think that we are now in the last stages of this age-old plot.

## An Empty Chair In The European Union!

In Brussels, Belgium, a massive building has been erected costing untotaled billions of dollars. It is a crystal palace tower referred to as the "tower building." This "tower" of glass is the headquarters building of the European Union, which is a United States of Europe. Just as ancient Babel had a tower, so this latter day one-world government has a tower. Inside this crystal palace are 679 seats designed like the seats of the starship Enterprise in the Star Trek series. These 679 seats are for all of the delegates of the member nations, and every chair is occupied except one. Here is a partial roster by chair number: 655-Couteaux, 656-Fitzsimons, 657-Hyland, 658-Kuntz, 659-De La Perriere, 660-Marchiani, 661-Montfort, 662-Quiero, 663-Souchet, 664-Thomas-Mauro, 665-Zissener, 666-VACANT, 667-Cappato, 668-Turco, 669-Bonino, 670-Pannella, 671-Dupuis, 672-Della Vedova, 673-Dell Alba, 674-Gorostiaga Atxalandabaso, 675-Gobbo, 676-Speroni, 677-Bossi, 678-Formentini, 679-Crowley. (3)

We are made to ask, why is seat number 666 vacant, and why is it the only one that is vacant? Who will eventually occupy seat number 666? It is also interesting to note that from seat number 666 to the final seat number 679 is exactly 13 seats. We must also note that the stamp that commemorated the election of the Fifth Parliament of Europe to sit in the massive hemicycle of seats was the symbol of a woman riding on a beast. (4)

We are clearly seeing a prophetic beast government that carries a whorish rider. In Revelation 17:3, we are warned of this as follows: "So he carried me away in the spirit into the wilderness: and I saw a woman sit upon a scarlet coloured beast, full of names of blasphemy, having seven heads and ten horns."

We have now received a report that on Tuesday, March 6, 2001, the European Court of Justice ruled that the European Union cannot be criticized. Criticism of that institution and its delegates is now illegal. (5) Such audacity is beyond belief, but we are dealing with a satanic and tyrannical system.

## Bewitching A Nation To Receive The Beast!

Without a doubt, the Antichrist will soon be revealed, and people are now being conditioned to receive him. This conditioning is essential for Satan's plan to work, even for awhile. Thus, the minds of the people, especially the young and very young people, must be conditioned and diverted away from the Lord Jesus Christ and the rest will fall into place. Our Saviour warned of this very thing happening according to John 5:43, when he said, "I am come in my Father's name, and ye receive me not: if another shall come in his own name, him ye will receive." When we see the preoccupation with astrology, witchcraft, and numerology, disguised as state lotteries, we can see a new mindset forming in vast amounts of the population. Television, movies, videos, including DVDs, violent sports and lewd sports, such as the new XFL, are all doing their job on the people. Young girls wanting to be socialite chicks walk the shopping malls with impudent faces and an attitude that is spirit-driven. What is coming out of people's mouths was unheard of 40 years ago, but this is a new generation where people think differently than ever before. The new enlightenment is a Luciferian light that always comes from behind and casts its shivering shadow forward. The Word of God is continually becoming more foreign to the

ears of the people, because they are tuned in to a different frequency, and anything that is not aligned with that kind of thinking is rejected. It takes the call and miracle of God's grace to pull anyone out of this satanic vortex that pulls at the people with such hellish magnetism. God help us!

As predicted in previous issues of this newsletter, the Harry Potter witchcraft training has been sweeping the world and converting children to witchcraft. Janet Rowling, author of the Potter series, was recently on the front cover of Reader's Digest Magazine and was billed as "the woman who bewitched the world." She is also being called "the most popular author in the world." Children are now taking on a new vocabulary of witchcraft terminology. In a recent Knight-Ridder news article entitled "Potter Books Spice Up Kids' Vocabulary", many examples are given of how children are now talking like witches. (6) Young children are using terms such as "Draco Malfoy" or bad dragon, "Finite Incantatem", which is a charm used to stop other spells and so on. (7)

Children are also bringing broomsticks to school so they can play a witchy game called Quidditch, while dressed in costumes laden with authentic occult symbology. (8) Such costumes used to be seen only at Halloween time, which is the witches' high cross-quarter sabat of Samhain (pronounced SOW-en). Now we are seeing such costumes all year long. Is something wrong somewhere? Information has also been recently released that the witchcraft of Harry Potter is teaming up with Coca Cola. In a 150 million dollar deal, Coca Cola will be the sole global marketing partner for the movie "Harry Potter and the Sorcerer's Stone." (9) The biggest problem with the Harry Potter craze is that even though it is fantasy, it teaches witchcraft principles and terminology and establishes an occult mindset especially in the young and impressionable. The seeds of such occultism that are being planted right now will be bringing forth some very ugly fruit.

## An Occult Hit At Santana High School!

The nation was shocked once again on Monday, March 5, 2001 as a student took his gun to Santana High School in Santee, California, and opened fire, killing two and wounding 13. (10) In the days that followed this horrifying incident, copycat incidents and attempted incidents involving hit lists began to pop up all over the country. (11) In one hit list threat, girls were threatened to be murdered and then have their corpses raped. To make matters worse, these were not isolated incidents. Can any thinking person doubt that such minds are driven by evil spirits? What would make such thoughts enter the heads of young people across the country? On that same day of March 5, another incident had been planned for Twenty-nine Palms, California, but was prevented by a tipster, causing the hit list and weapons to be confiscated. (11) In Pennsylvania, a 14 year-old girl opened fire in a crowded cafeteria wounding one classmate. (12) Other incidents were planned elsewhere in California, Washington, Florida, and Texas. (13) What was it about this day that would prompt all of this violence? The answer lies in occultism and witchcraft. We must remember that the United States Supreme Court strictly ordered our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ, out of the classrooms of America and thus, turned Satan loose in those classrooms. With the television programs about witchcraft, the Harry Potter influence, and especially the violent music that is crammed into the minds of the young people, what can we expect? This day of March 5, 2001, does have occult influence. These children all over the country had some kind of coaching, either from government project agents or witch covens, because it was the 39th day prior to Friday the 13th of April. It was perfectly timed to encompass two full moons and land precisely on the witches' high esbat of Friday the 13th. Thus, in numerology, 39 yields three 13's over two full moons. The first full moon of the 39 days was approaching and was riding high on the day of the shooting. It became full on the 9th of March.

This was the last full moon before the witches' quarter sabbat of the Vernal Equinox on March 20, and the second full moon was the first one after that sabbat. In the realm of the occult, this is perfect timing for such a project, and it is far too much to be coincidental.

## **An Accursed Nation Of Blasphemers!**

Two predominant signs that would be sure evidence of the last days are deception and blasphemy. Jesus warned us in Matthew 24 and Luke 21, as well as numerous other places in Scripture, that there would be many deceivers in the world in the last days, and that it is the many, not the few, that would be deceived. In Revelation, chapter 13, we are told that the name of blasphemy is written on the very head of the beast, and thus, those who are illumined by that antichrist beast would have that unholy characteristic. We are seeing examples of gross perversion stemming from these conditions from coast to coast. In the city of San Francisco, California, the city government has announced plans to finance sex change operations for city workers under their health care program. (14) Thirty-five city workers are already in line for the "gender reassignment" surgery, which will cost about 1.75 million dollars. (15) The God who rained fire on Sodom and Gomorrah has not changed!

On the East Coast in Brooklyn, New York, the Brooklyn Museum is featuring a new art display with one of the primary attractions being a panoramic photograph entitled "Yo Mama's Last Supper." The picture shows the twelve disciples at the table of the last supper with a completely nude female "Christ." (16) This is clearly outrageous, but where are the outraged people? Commenting on the blasphemous picture, the "Rev." Al Sharpton said, "If Jesus was here today, he would not be worried about art pieces at the Brooklyn Museum." (17)

Why are there so many phony and docile Christians? What has happened? Well, for one thing, many are using a phony bible. We should be using the Authorized King James 1611 Bible, for this is the one God uses! One example of a very popular counterfeit is the New International Version or NIV. NIV also stands for Non-Inspired Version. I do not have the space in this newsletter to explain everything that is wrong with the NIV bible. Books could be written on that subject alone. One of the problems is that it has a copyrighted text. If you look in the front of the NIV, you will find that if you want to use more than 500 words, you must get permission from the holder of the copyright. In a King James Bible, there is no copyright on the text, only on the helps, maps and other features. The text is the Word of God. Not so with the NIV. The copyrighted text of the NIV proves it to be false, because you cannot copyright the Word of God! Who holds the copyright for the NIV? In 1988, Zondervan and the NIV was purchased by Harper & Row Publishers, which is now Harper-Collins. This company is a subsidiary of The News Corporation, including Fox Broadcasting, Twentieth Century Fox, and over 128 newspapers. Rupert Murdoch owns the whole conglomerate, which means that the same man and his enterprises that puts out the NIV bible also puts out hard-core pornography magazines. The same group that holds the copyright of the text of the NIV used in churches across the land publishes books such as "Making Out, The Book of Lesbian Sex and Sexuality." This book is described as "beautifully illustrated with full-color photography." It doesn't get any sicker than that. Is that ugly book a sister to your NIV? Wake up and look at reality! In II Corinthians 6:14-15, we are warned as follows: "Be ye not unequally yoked together with unbelievers: for what fellowship hath righteousness with unrighteousness? and what communion hath light with darkness? And what concord hath Christ with Belial? or what part hath he that believeth with an infidel?" I will send a 3-page copy of the NIV report for the asking.

Another example involving both deception and blasphemy was a Billy Graham television series that began on March 7th. The advertisement in TV Guide Magazine stated that people would be

told how to apply for a pardon, while being entertained by the Charlie Daniels Band. (18) This band is famous for its song about a violin duel between a man and the devil for the man's soul. This is an ungodly and worldly band, and to associate the precious blood of Jesus to such a country-western perversion is inexcusable!

Yet another example of error, lack of discernment, and occult implications is a movie entitled "Left Behind." The millionaire Tim LaHaye, is responsible for this one, and it is full of false doctrine and violence. In fact, the censors had to rate this movie PG-13 for violence! (19) The production of this movie began on May 2nd, the day after the witches' high cross-quarter sabbat of Beltaine. (20) A special release on video was made on August 1, 2000, which is the witches' high cross quarter sabbat of Lughnasaid. (21) The theatrical release date was February 2, 2001, which is the witches' high cross-quarter sabbat of Imbolc. (22) Finally, the movie is scheduled for full video release on October 31, 2001. (23) It is far beyond coincidence that the dates regarding this movies all fell at the time of high sabbats of witchcraft. Christians are being sold down the river, and it is time to wake up the deceived and sleeping masses before it is too late. There is a remnant!

## Government Sanctioned Human Sacrifice!

One thing that is essential for occultism to operate is human sacrifice. Satan and his evil spirits demand illicit sex and blood before they empower their followers. Here let it be noted that there are four major and prevalent sins in the very last days. This list is found in Revelation 9:21 as follows: "Neither repented they of their murders, nor of their sorceries, nor of their fornication, nor of their thefts." Fornication is a form of illicit sex and abortion is certainly murder. You will note that the above verses clearly reveals that there is an absolute refusal to repent, and we know that the Almighty is not going to excuse such things. Judgement is already beginning to fall upon those involved and there is much more to come. The morning after pill, which kills babies, are being given out free in schools in Britain without the parents consent. (24) Many young women are becoming very ill after taking these pills, including vomiting, stomach cramps, migraines, and the interruption of the menstrual cycle for up to six months. (25) Abortions in all trimesters are still happening by the millions world-wide each year, and don't look for George Bush or any of his hand-picked fellow Illuminists to do anything about it. We know the end is near when the slaughter of innocents persists.

In an article that recently appeared in the Wisconsin State Journal, published in Madison, Wisconsin, an interview with an infamous abortion doctor named Dennis Christensen was published. Dr. Christensen said that he has personally aborted somewhere between 80,000 and 100,000 "fetuses" during his career. He went on to say, "When I meet my maker, I think she's going to say, 'Way to go!'" (26) He refused to declare his religious beliefs saying that they are private. Since he has a female deity, I highly suspect that he is a witch doing human sacrifice for his coven and is trying to protect witchcraft by not declaring it. This doctor is not a man but a ghoul, who works long hours Tuesdays through Fridays killing babies. (27) May God reward him according to his works. All will be brought into judgement!

## Pestilences & Fearful Sight!

Never has there been a time such as this! Evil and sinful mankind has been challenging the Almighty with rebellion, blasphemy, and witchcraft. The Creator has been responding with earthquakes, volcanos, and fearful sights. Many disasters are not being reported in the controlled news media, and the ones that are reported are quickly forgotten by those with illumined

minds. God is speaking, but who is listening? During the last week of February, ten earthquakes shook this troubled planet. On February 25, a strong quake jolted the San Francisco Bay area with no major damage. That same day China's Sichuan Province was hit with a 6.0 quake that destroyed 20,000 homes causing deaths and injuries. On the same day, Afghanistan, Pakistan, and Northern India were hit with a 5.8 to 6.5 earthquake. Japan was also hit that same morning near Fukushima with a quake that measured 5.8 on the Richter scale. The earth was quaking and shaking in divers places, just as we have been told that it would in Matthew, chapter 24. In fact, the day before all of these quakes, the already devastated El Salvador was hit with three more sharp quakes. (28)

On the last day of February, the city of Seattle, Washington, was stricken with a 7.0 earthquake, which caused two billion dollars in damage. When the quake hit, the multi-billionaire Microsoft founder, Bill Gates, was making a speech in a Seattle Hotel when screams erupted and Gates was whisked away, while the stage shook violently and overhead lights fell to the floor. (29) People fled the buildings in terror as they watched the buildings "rolling like jelly." (30) This was not a small earthquake but it was 30 miles underground, or it would have been much worse. The quake was felt nearly 1,000 miles away in Salt Lake City, Utah. (31) At Sea-Tac Airport, the earthquake blew out every window in the control tower and there was much structural damage in the area. (32) Miraculously, only one life was lost and 250 people were injured. (33) The earthquakes are increasing and intensifying, and the longsuffering of Almighty God is running out. It is time for great soul searching and repentance.

Another sign of the end, according to Matthew chapter 24 and Luke chapter 21, are the pestilences that would come forth and plague the world. We are now seeing wide-spread diseases among the animals, which seemed to start in Britain and now threaten the world. First it was the "mad cow disease", and later it was "foot and mouth disease." We know that the Masterminds of the Great Conspiracy use their scientists to manufacture such diseases, and we also know that the Lord sends plagues of judgement. Either way, prophecy is being fulfilled. All of Europe has been shaken as millions of animals are being killed and burned. As I write this, I am looking at a photograph of an area near Northumberland, where the entire horizon is blazing with massive fires and billowing smoke from the mass burning of animals. (34) The plagues have been spreading throughout the European Union nations and have also been found in Argentina, which is a major producer of beef. On March 13, the United States banned all imports of meat and livestock from the European Union nations. (35) I believe that Martin Walker, the chief international correspondent for United Press International, said it all regarding this when he said, "What has Britain done to offend the heavens? A plague of Biblical proportions has descended upon the British Isles." (36) Walker goes on to describe the many disasters, pestilences, and severe weather that has plagued the British Isles; he is right, these are of Biblical proportions! I am reminded of the words of Romans 13:11-12, which warn us, "And that, knowing the time, that now it is high time to awake out of sleep: for now is our salvation nearer than when we believed. The night is far spent, the day is at hand: let us therefore cast off the works of darkness, and let us put on the armour of light."

In closing, I once again urge everyone to develop a consistent prayer life. We are praying for you and encourage you to send your prayer requests to us. Every request will be handled individually and brought before the throne of the Almighty by our diligent intercessors, who will pray with me. We have been receiving many reports of victories and answered prayer. I also thank all of you who support this ministry, and please accept our gratitude for your faithfulness. May God bless you exceedingly! Grace and peace be unto you in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ.

David J. Meyer

## Acknowledgements

01. The History Of The Illuminati, by Myron C. Fagan, cassette series, Last Trumpet Ministries, Beaver Dam, WI.
02. The Congressional Record, July 26, 1961, pg 12622, United States Congress, Washington, D.C.
03. The European Institute Of Protestant Studies, by Ian R.K. Paisley. M.P., M.E.P.
04. Ibid.
05. The London Daily Telegraph, Mar. 7, 2001, issue 2112, Electronic Telegraph, London, England.
06. Knight Ridder News Service, Jan. 31, 2001, by Pam Kelley, Daily Press.
07. Ibid.
08. The Metrowest Daily News, Feb. 17, 2001, by Elsa Aviza-Oberg, Milford, MA.
09. Reuters News Service, Feb. 20, 2001, 1:31 PM, ET, Reuters Internet Service.
10. The New York Post, Mar. 8, 2001, by Eric Lenkowitz & Tracy Connor, New York, NY.
11. The New York Daily News, Mar. 8, 2001, by Dave Goldiner, New York, NY.
12. Ibid.
13. Ibid.
14. Reuters News Service, Feb. 16, 2001, 3:41 PM, ET, Reuters Internet Service.
15. Ibid.
16. The New York Daily News, Feb. 15, 2001, by Bill Egbert, Bill Bell & Michael R. Blood, New York, NY.
17. The New York Post, Feb. 18, 2001, by Adam Miller, New York, NY.
18. TV Guide Magazine, Mar. 7, 2001, p.153.
19. Upcoming Movies.Com, Mar. 10, 2001, by Dean Schmitz.
20. Ibid.
21. Ibid.
22. Ibid.
23. Ibid.
24. The London Daily Mail, Jan. 8, 2001, by Beezy Marsh, London England, UK.
25. Ibid.
26. The Wisconsin State Journal, Mar. 4, 2001, by Brenda Ingersoll, Madison, WI.
27. Ibid.
28. The Associated Press, Feb. Mar. 3, 2001.
29. The Matt Drudge Report, Feb. 28, 2001, Drudge Internet Service.
30. Reuters News Service, Feb. 28, 2001, Reuters Internet Service.
31. Ibid.
32. Ibid. Mar. 2, 2001.
33. The New York Daily News, Mar. 1, 2001, by Dave Goldiner, New York, NY.
34. The London Times, Feb. 27, 2001, by Valerie Elliott & Philip Webster, London, England, UK.
35. Reuters News Service, Mar. 13, 2001, by Randy Fabi, Reuters Internet Service.
36. The United Press International, Mar. 1, 2001, by Martin Walker, UPI Internet Service.

<http://www.lasttrumpetministries.org>



# Last Trumpet Newsletter

Volume XXI Issue IV April 2002

Last Trumpet Ministries, PO Box 806, Beaver Dam, WI 53916

Fax: 920-887-2626 Internet: <http://www.lasttrumpetministries.org/>

## Illuministic Dark Shadows Before The Dawn!

*"Woe unto them! for they have gone in the way of Cain, and ran greedily after the error of Balaam for reward, and perished in the gainsaying of Co'-re. These are spots in your feasts of charity, when they feast with you, feeding themselves without fear: clouds they are without water, carried about of winds; trees whose fruit withereth, without fruit, twice dead, plucked up by the roots; Raging waves of the sea, foaming out their own shame; wandering stars, to whom is reserved the blackness of darkness forever."*

Jude 11-13

*"Love not the world, neither the things that are in the world. If any man love the world, the love of the father is not in him. For all that is in the world, the lust of the flesh, and the lust of the eyes, and the pride of life, is not of the Father, but is of the world. And the world passeth away, and the lust thereof: but he that doeth the will of God abideth for ever. Little children, it is the last time: and as ye have heard that antichrist shall come, even now are there many antichrists; whereby we know it is the last time."*

I John 2:15-18

*"We have also a more sure word of prophecy; whereunto ye do well that ye take heed, as unto a light that shineth in a dark place, until the day dawn, and the day star arise in your hearts."*

II Peter 1:19

In this issue of the Last Trumpet, we will once again apply the clear message of the infallible Word of God to the current conditions of our world. As we do this, we will see that forces of darkness are at work continually, and that the amazing events of our time are not coincidental but are planned, blueprinted, and set in motion from clandestine chambers of secrecy. Secrecy and darkness are the sinister dynamics by which our world is controlled by an organization originally known as the Illuminati, which is a "shadow government" operating under the dark light of their god that they call Lucifer. Their objective is a one-world government or new world order under their god, whom we, as Christians, know to be Satan. Since the date of May 1, 1776, this shadow government has been operating and working behind the scenes to slowly and gradually infiltrate every government and enterprise of power to bring about an ultimate, iron-clad unity of the entire world, which they are now hoping to achieve by the year 2005, which is the 60th anniversary of the United Nations. They do not even try to hide this anymore as they have made apathetic unbelievers out of "united Christendom", and there is now almost no one to resist their efforts. That which began on May 1, the druidic witches' high cross-quarter sabbat of Beltaine, is now in its final stages. On that day of infamy, Dr. Adam Weishaupt, born a Jew but

converted to Roman Catholicism, began the insidious work to bring about a one-world government. Weishaupt was a professor of canon law, teaching at Ingolstadt in Germany. He was retained by the Rothschild bankers, who had literally sold their souls to the devil. On that night of May 1, 1776, Weishaupt and four other men met in a cave, and using the witchcraft powers known as the "greater and lesser keys of Solomon", they invoked a power that they called the "controlling unknown" for guidance in their plot. After enlisting many hundreds of influential men into their secret order, they began to infiltrate the highest levels of government, religion, and education everywhere and to seize control of economies to eventually bring about a one-world economic system by which the entire population of the world would be forced into servitude. Can any thinking person doubt that the intrigue that we are currently witnessing is a part of that plot? As a former astrologer, occultist, and witch I was at one time very much a part of that world. I have watched them work. Having been saved by the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, I have fought them in prayer and for the past twenty-one years with this newsletter. I have been to New York City 11 times and have been in their headquarters. I have visited their strongholds of operation and fought them with the power of the saving blood of Jesus Christ, and I can tell you that they are very real. We will continue to do exploits against them and shine the light of truth upon their works of darkness until the last trumpet sounds!

On page one of this newsletter in the second Scripture reference, we are warned that an antichrist would come. We are also told that the way we would know when he is about to rise is that there would be many antichrists operating at the same time, and by that observation, we would know that the ultimate one would soon come forth. We do not have to exert too much mental energy to see that there are at this time many antichrists at work. We have seen the apostasy and even blasphemy of the religious world. We have seen the corruption of government, the rise of the United Nations, the rise of the European Union, which consists of twelve nations united under one common currency known as the "Euro." We have seen the people of our nation develop voracious appetites for witchcraft and spooky things of the shadowy realm. People have become addicted to smut, sexual perversion and pornography, and we have become a drugged up and drunken nation. With the blessing and protection of our Federal government, we have crushed, killed, and ripped apart over 40 million babies, both in and out of the wombs of their mothers, and have dismembered them and sold the body parts. Why does this continue? Satan is receiving his sacrifices at the hand of his worshippers. In witchcraft, power is obtained by two means-sexual activities and blood. Both are happening in our nation on a wholesale basis! All of this is running its course and will soon be over, because there is a God in Heaven, who is about to say it is enough!

The conspirator's greatest advantage is the fact that almost everyone refuses to believe that there is a conspiracy. This is why they have been able to thrive in their activities for well over 200 years, and that is also the reason why the direct descendants of the original conspirators are still running the governments of the world. Is there truly a "Great Illuminati Conspiracy?" Are there secret societies with secret passwords and secret handshakes? Is there not a Satan who operates in darkness and uses the capitulation of human beings in the shadowy realm of darkness, always concealing and never revealing the truth? I can personally say that it is joy beyond description to be saved out of that system. As Christians, we have nothing to hide. We freely and willingly declare the whole Bible and whole counsel of God, and it is amazing what happens as we do. It is now time to shout from the rooftops those things that are done by the enemy in secret!

## **Governance In The Realm Of Shadows!**

On March 1, 2002, a stunning and amazing announcement and admission was made by the United States government! The headlines of the Washington Post Newspaper that day read as follows: "Shadow Government Is At Work In Secret." (1) This announcement came just after the

full moon of February, the last month of the old Roman and Julian occultic year. February 2nd was the high cross-quarter sabbat of "Imbolc", when the witches celebrate the first stirrings of the new spring in the womb of "Mother Earth." Then came the witches' holiday known as Lupercalia on February 14th, which the so-called Christians call Valentine's Day. Here let it be noted that most people are illumined and bewitched by the default mechanism called ignorance.

The admission of the existence of a shadow government did not generate much excitement because the attacks of September 11, 2001, have provided justification for the twisting of constitutional law and the forfeiture of personal privacy. The fact is that we now admittedly have a secret government running our country and they are located in two secret locations in underground chambers of secrecy. These clandestine chambers are staffed by 100 secret senior civilian managers, who live and work secretly outside Washington. (2) The insiders call this shadow government "COG" or Continuity Of Government. It is not a government by the people, for the people, and of the people but a specially constructed system of power designed for illuministic use. This government can be activated in an emergency, and emergencies can be quickly and easily manufactured.

On one of my trips to Washington, D.C., I, my wife, and a friend received a miracle from Almighty God, which caused me to stand in awe the entire time it was happening. As we stood in the capitol looking up at the rotunda, we were approached by a member of the capitol police and asked if we were a part of a tour group. I told him "No", and that we were self-guided. We had prayed and now wondered at what was about to happen. The officer told us to wait right there and go nowhere. He disappeared and came back to tell us that he contacted his supervisor, who was also his wife, and that she would take us on a special tour where we would see things that other people do not see. I was stunned at the power of the hand of God and how he can work with people.

On this special tour of our capitol, we were taken into many restricted and well-guarded areas. We also rode on the underground railroad that the senators and other luminaries travel on beneath the city. We were told of an underground facility, which has its own water, electrical plants, and food supplies, which would last for years. Then I was told something that came as a very sad shock to me. The capitol police supervisor told us that at certain critical times, a government official is singled out and stationed in a special protective and secret bunker. If a state of emergency exists and our Capitol is under direct attack, that person becomes absolute dictator. I told her that I have studied political science and have never heard of such a law. She assured me that such a law did exist. The entire tour was amazing and there is much to be said, but all of it reinforced what I already knew about the Illuminati conspiracy and a shadow government. Could conditions be manufactured and incidents be provided that would allow a totalitarian dictatorship to instantly emerge in the United States? Remember how one day, September 11, 2001, changed so many things? That day was only a preliminary test run!

Since September 11, 2001, we have seen many changes in our nation including all of the visible signs of a police state. All of that is to get us accustomed to the presence of military enforcement units in all places of public gathering and in transportation facilities. We have not seen anything yet! That day of September 11, 2001, was an awesome day. On that very day, but exactly 11 years before, the current President's father, George H.W. Bush, declared in a speech that we have a "New World Order." The last person to use those exact words before President Bush was Adolph Hitler! Exactly three years before September 11, 2001, we listened to then President Bill

Clinton make his infamous Monica Lewinsky speech and crocodile teared apology. Here let it be noted that while the clock was striking to bring in the new year of 2000, a powerful display of pulsating light moved up the phallic symbol of the Washington Monument, which is a symbol of Baal's reproductive organ. I watched this happen, and I noticed that the number 1999 attached to Baal's shaft was set so that only the 999 could be seen in the reflecting pool, and the reflection was a blood-red 666. Then, nine months later after this spiritual and symbolic sexual display, all the leaders of the world met at the United Nations during and beyond Labor Day. It was a one-world summit, and I have a photograph of all the leaders that were there. It was nine months after the shameful display of Baal that implied Satan mating with "Mother Earth." The human gestation period is nine months and results in labor to bring forth a new child. Here were the leaders of the world meeting on labor day to finalize the plan of a new world order!

Now it is all coming together quickly. We have an American Gestapo called the Office of Homeland Security, which was set up by decree or executive order! The head of this agency is former Pennsylvania Governor Thomas Ridge, who has been given a tremendous amount of power over the entire nation. He and his gestapo agency have been given six assignments: 1. Detection 2. Preparedness 3. Prevention 4. Protection 5. Response and recovery 6. Incident management. (3) Those who have studied history will recognize these same duties as those that Adolph Hitler gave to the Gestapo. In addition to the Office of Homeland Security, the same executive order also creates what is called a Homeland Security Council to manage the entire nation. (4) This Security Council is an oligarchy (rule by a few) comprised of the President, Vice President, Treasury Secretary, Defense Secretary, Attorney General, Health and Human Services Secretary, Transportation Secretary, as well as directors of FEMA, the FBI and the CIA. It also includes the director of Homeland Security, making it a total of 11 persons (5), who stand ready to bring forth a dictatorship.

One of the latest innovations of this powerful agency is the color-coding of our country. It is a system to indicate the level of danger that our country is in and involves five colors. Five is the number of death in the occult, which is why our war house, known as the Pentagon, has five sides. In the realm of occultic illuminism, the five-pointed star projects the powers of earth, wind, fire, water, and spirit. The five chosen colors are green, blue, yellow, orange, and red. (6) Green indicates a low level of attack, and red indicates severe risk and would cause our country to come under something called "pre-positioning", which dispatches specially trained teams to close all government facilities and take control of all transportation systems. (7) Currently, we are at condition yellow, which is right in the middle of the color scale and indicates an "elevated condition." (8) So much can happen and be made to happen so quickly. We must watch and pray. There is a God in Heaven, who is also here to help us!

## Dark Shadows Over New York!

The city of New York is a chosen city selected by the Illuminati long ago to be the pivotal point by which the world will be changed. That is why that city is known as the Capital of the World. The city now has an area which is held in sacred awe and is called "ground zero." Ground zero is a term, which is usually used to indicate an area devastated by an atomic weapon or where a bomb directly hits. This "zero point", however, has a vital meaning in the world of the occult and in the minds of the occultic scientists that work for the Illuminati. Here is how the upper-level witches and illuminists define ground zero or zero point as they call it. "Zero point is the amount

of vibrational energy associated with matter, as the parameters defining that matter decline to zero. To an observer, the world at zero point appears to be very still, while the participant experiences a quantum restructuring of the very boundaries that define the experience. Earth and our bodies are preparing for the Zero Point experience of change, collectively known by the ancients as The Shift of the Ages." (9)

That zero point of pivotal change for the entire world called ground zero is now being used as an area of spiritual significance in the realm of the occult. To mark that zero point spot or ground zero where the twin towers once stood, the area now has a memorial of two columns of light to illuminate the place of recent devastation. The 88 high-wattage, xenon spotlights project two blue beams or towers of light high into the night sky. (10) This memorial is called the "Tribute of Light" and is saturated with occult significance. When I was an astrologer before my conversion, I believed, as all astrologers do, that there is a harmony in the heavens called "the music of the spheres." The occultists believe that this music of the gods and goddesses is sacred, and the 88 lamps of light, which reach out to the heavens, answer to the 88 cataloged constellations of stars. There are precisely 88 of these constellations or groups of stars involved in this supposed spiritual music. That is why there are 88 keys on the keyboard of a piano. The towers of light were first activated on the 6th month anniversary of the fallen towers or March 11, 2002. On this 11th day of the sixth month, it was announced that the lights would be on from 11 A.M. until 11 P.M. and would continue for one month. It was then decided and announced that the light towers would continue to shine from March 11 until April 13 and thus form a gigantic blue numeral 11 over the skies of New York City for 33 days. (11) We must pay attention to these numbers, because they reveal beyond any stretch in the realm of coincidence that occult forces are at work. The 11th sign of the zodiac in astrology is Aquarius, and this is said to be the Aquarian age. The number 13 is the most powerful number in witchcraft and is the number of a coven in ancient tradition. The number 33 is the number sacred to the Scottish Rite of the secret society known as Freemasonry. Thus, we have an occult bridge of time, known as a rite of passage, lasting 33 days between two dates involving an eleventh and crossing a full moon to the 13th day of the following month.

## Strange Military Secrets!

Sometimes we must reference back into history in order to understand what is going on right now. That is why only faulty history is taught in our schools and universities. History is a mirror of the past, and if we truly accessed it entirely, we would understand the illuministic events of our day. In a recent article that appeared in a mainstream Australian newspaper, a plot was revealed that was blueprinted by our own U.S. Government over 40 years ago. (12) The operation was code named "Northwoods" and was masterminded by the then Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, General Lyman Lemnitzer. The secret operation was designed to trick the American people into supporting a war against Fidel Castro and Cuba. Military chiefs said, "We could blow up a U.S. ship in Guantanamo Bay and blame Cuba. Casualty lists in US newspapers would cause a helpful wave of national indignation." (13) The plan also called for the hijacking of planes and terrorism in U.S. cities, all fomented by our own military! (14) Thankfully, then President John F. Kennedy scuttled the entire plan and fired Lemnitzer. (15) President Kennedy was, of course, shot dead in Dallas, Texas. If you ever cross the Illuminati, bullets ring out! In the light of this and other such incidents in our recent history, the question arises: Would our own government or shadow government arrange for the attack on the twin towers and other terrorist attacks to justify the tight controls and world realignment wars that we are now seeing?

Don't say it can't be so. When I first heard of the "shadow government" as of a few weeks ago, I immediately remembered an old radio program that was on the air many years ago. It was called "The Shadow", and every program started with the words, "No one knows what evil lurks in the hearts of men. The Shadow knows", and those words were followed with unnerving sinister laughter. How true it is!

On Monday, February 25, 2002, an incident took place, which should have arrested the attention of anyone whose thinking apparatus is still working. The incident happened near Fort Bragg, North Carolina, where our military's special forces are trained. (16) A Moore County sheriff's deputy was attacked by two members of our special forces in what their commanding officer said was a "training exercise." (17) Deputy Randall Butler shot and killed one soldier and wounded the other one. Chief Deputy Lane Carter of the Moore County Sheriff's Department said that they had heard nothing about such an exercise. Carter also said, "They attacked the deputy with everything they had, and he responded accordingly. One was trying to get the deputy's weapon, the other was pulling a weapon out of a bag." (18) The big question is what kind of an exercise calls for the attacking of our local law enforcement officers by our UN controlled military? Why practice that? Is a takeover forthcoming? Would UN forces in the form of our own armed forces attack and disarm the American people in the name of one-world dictatorship? May God give us the discernment to see the obvious!

The age-old Illuminati plot of one-worldism is being revealed every day, but people are so distracted by their pursuits of pleasure that they hardly notice. We have now learned that the European Union has ordered Tony Blair to hold a referendum regarding Britain joining the European Union on May 1, 2003. (19) Remember, May 1 is Beltaine, one of the highest sabbats in witchcraft as the Druid New Year and sacred to the many witches of England and Scotland. Witches world-wide regard the British Isles as their "holy land." If Britain enters the United States of Europe, it will be the 13th nation to do so. The signs of the times are unfolding! Are we watching unto prayer?

## Dark Shadows In Christianity!

We know that true Christianity, with the power of the blood of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ flowing through it, is so powerful that all the powers of darkness and the Illuminati are overcome instantly by it. The problem is that there is almost nothing left of true Christianity anymore. The leaders of the organizations of franchised religion have accepted the lies, deceits, and temptations of the powers of darkness and have rejected true doctrine by accepting an all-compromising spirit of unity without responsibility. When will people realize that it doesn't matter what anyone thinks, but rather, what God has said? Now we have learned that the International Bible Society, in conjunction with Zondervan Publishing Company of Grand Rapids, Michigan, is going to further insult and blaspheme God by producing a sex-neutral bible. (20) This announcement was made on the high witches' sabbat of February 2, 2002, by the Associated Press. (21) It is bad enough that Zondervan publishes the NIV or New International Version bible, but now they are going to publish a new bible which they call the TNIV or "Today's New International Version" which emasculates the text to make it neither male nor female in gender. In other words, it is sex-neutral. Incidentally, the letters NIV can also stand for Non-Inspired Version. We should also remember that the publisher of the NIV is owned by Rupert Murdoch, who also publishes hard-core pornography. Why is this NIV the bible of choice by so many

churches and televangelists? Remember, the text of the NIV is copyrighted, so it cannot be the Word of God! God's Word is not bound! In the front of an NIV bible, you will find that if you want to use more than five hundred words in print, you must secure permission from the publisher. The NIV is written by men and is not the Word of God!

We see the religions of the world rapidly uniting, and the Pope is actively leading this unification effort. The Pope recently called together over 200 top religious leaders to Assisi, Italy, in a rally to end religious strife. The representatives of over 200 so-called "Christian" religions came together to take a 10-point pledge. The group included Catholics, Baptists, Lutherans, Quakers, Mennonites, the Orthodox church and many others. (22) These sang and chanted along with representatives of 11 non-Christian religions. (23) (There is that number 11 again.) These 11 non-Christian religions were Judaism, Islam, Hinduism, Buddhism, Shintoism, Jainism, Confucianism, Sikhism, Zoroastrianism, Tenrikyo, and African Tribal religion. (24)

The truth of the matter is there is only a remnant of true Christianity left, and these days are most certainly like unto the days of Noah and of Lot. It is a sad fact that while the churches wallow in their apathetic stupor, their congregations are ingesting the lie that you can find God in Harry Potter books and movies, and that "The Lord of the Rings" trilogy is "Christian." Many ministries that are esteemed to be fundamental continue to promote this blatant witchcraft, and more do all the time. Again, I must say that I can recognize witchcraft when I see it because I was once in it. Why do these ministries refuse to believe someone who was called out of the occult? I am desperately trying to sound the alarm. It is no joke, and the consequences are so heavy and serious beyond description.

There is no such thing as good and bad witchcraft! It is all bad! I was recently walking through a shopping mall in Madison, Wisconsin, and as I walked passed an incense shop, replete with all kinds of grotesque looking creatures in which to burn incense, I noticed a sign in the window printed on black velvet. It said, "Are you a good witch or a bad witch?" I stood there and prayed and rebuked that wicked place in Jesus' name, and I know it will soon be gone! Sadly, the false message lives on, and people think they can be a good witch and mix it with Christianity!

Witchcraft must be eradicated, and by the Lord God, I will do all I can to oppose it, and may the sword of the Almighty be swift against it! I was deeply saddened when I heard of the disappearance of a beautiful young 7-year-old California girl named Danielle van Dam. She disappeared from her home in Sabre Springs on the northern edge of San Diego, California. I suspected it was an occult kidnapping because she was taken on February 1, (25) the eve of the high cross-quarter witches sabbat of Imbolc (pronounced Im-mol-g). Her abduction was in the news continually, and her body was finally found under a small grove of spreading oak trees about 25 miles east of the city. Police said that the condition of her body made it impossible to determine the cause of her death, but they said that her head was turned toward the east. (26) This heinous crime reveals the true nature of witchcraft, and the true but hidden nature of Harry Potter and "The Lord of the Rings" trilogy. I know this to be true, and I will never stop shouting from the rooftops. May God help us all! Thankfully, our Saviour is coming soon to execute judgement and justice and to call His elect remnant to receive us unto Himself.

In closing, I must continue to urge you to pray. We have several prayer meetings every week,

and we are getting specific answers! If you send us your requests, we will pray for your needs with individual attention. I want to thank all of you who support this ministry in so many ways. I pray that God will open the windows of heaven upon you and sustain you with manifold blessings. Please pray for us, as we are fighting many battles, and we are thankful for every one. A battle is always better than a surrender! Grace and Peace be multiplied unto you in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ.

David J. Meyer

#### Acknowledgements

01. The Washington Post, Mar. 1, 2002, by Barton Gellman & Susan Schmidt, Washington, D.C.
02. Ibid.
03. The Office of Homeland Security, FAQ page, official document, Washington, D.C.
04. Ibid.
05. Ibid.
06. The Associated Press, Mar. 12, 2002, by Scott Lindlaw, Washington, D.C.
07. Ibid.
08. Ibid.
09. Awakening To Zero Point-The Collective Initiation, by Gregg Braden.
10. The New York Daily News, Feb. 28, 2002, by Michael Saul & Emily Gest, New York, NY.
11. Ibid.
12. The Sunday Herald Sun, Jan. 20, 2002, by Mark Race, Melbourne, Australia.
13. Ibid.
14. Ibid.
15. Ibid.
16. Fayetteville Military Online, Feb. 25, 2002, by Henry Cunningham, Fayetteville, NC.
17. Ibid.
18. Ibid.
19. The Independent Digital News, Feb. 25, 2002, by Nigel Morris & Paul Waugh, England, UK.
20. The Kalamazoo Gazette, Feb. 2, 2002, by Richard N. Ostling, AP, Kalamazoo, MI.
21. Ibid.
22. The Redding Record Searchlight, Jan. 25, 2002, Associated Press, Redding, CA.
23. Ibid.
24. Ibid.
25. USA Today, Feb. 28, 2002, by Valerie Alvord, USA Today, Gannett Publishing Co., Inc.
26. Ibid.

<http://www.lasttrumpetministries.org>



# Last Trumpet Newsletter

Volume XX Issue VIII August 2001

Last Trumpet Ministries, PO Box 806, Beaver Dam, WI 53916

Fax: 920-887-2626 Internet: <http://www.lasttrumpetministries.org>

## Illuministic Conspiracy On The East River!

*"To whom shall I speak, and give warning, that they may hear? Behold their ear is uncircumcised, and they cannot hearken: behold, the word of the Lord is unto them a reproach; they have no delight in it. Therefore I am full of the fury of the Lord; I am weary with holding in: I will pour it out upon the children abroad, and upon the assembly of young men together: for even the husband with the wife shall be taken, the aged with him that is full of days. And their houses shall be turned unto others, with their fields and wives together: for I will stretch out my hand upon the inhabitants of the land, saith the Lord. For from the least of them even unto the greatest of them every one is given to covetousness; and from the prophet even unto the priest every one dealeth falsely. They have healed also the hurt of the daughter of my people slightly, saying, Peace, peace; when there is no peace. Were they ashamed when they had committed abomination? Nay, they were not at all ashamed, neither could they blush: therefore they shall fall among them that fall: at the time that I visit them they shall be cast down, saith the Lord."*

Jeremiah 6: 10-15

*"Woe unto them! For they have gone in the way of Cain, and ran greedily after the error of Balaam for reward, and perished in the gainsaying of Co'-re. These are spots in your feasts of charity, when they feast with you, feeding themselves without fear: clouds they are without water, carried about of winds; trees whose fruit withereth, without fruit, twice dead, plucked up by the roots; Raging waves of the sea, foaming out their own shame; wandering stars, to whom is reserved the blackness of darkness forever."*

Jude 11-13

In this issue of the Last Trumpet Newsletter, we will look at the ever-increasing amazing events of our day that were foretold in the Word of God so long ago. We will see the lateness and urgency of the hour in which we live. This ever-increasing crescendo of events should cause to resonate to the depths of our souls the words, "Behold, he cometh with clouds; and every eye shall see him, and they also which pierced him: and all kindreds of the earth shall wail because of him. Even so, Amen." (Rev. 1:7) We live in an unbelieving world that is filled with signs from on high, but the multitudes choose to look the other way. There is such a lack of conviction, and standards have been lowered far below the level of complete shame. Churches and religions are either dead or spiritually confused to the point where there is no character or discernment. It is truly a world that has run amok, and Satan is still walking to and fro, and up and down in it. It is the small number of praying people world-wide that is holding things together. The prayers of the elect remnant, as they harmonize with the will of the Almighty, cause amazing things to happen. There is victory in prayer, and we have found this to be true on a continual basis.

## Conspiracy On The East River!

Exactly one week ago, we returned from New York City, where we spent six days working for our Lord and Saviour in research and spiritual warfare. It was our eleventh trip to this city of spiritual Babylon, and one of our reasons for going was to go to the United Nations, where meetings were to be held to plan a strategy on how to completely disarm the "citizens" of all member nations. On Friday, July 6th, something happened to me that I will never forget. It is something that has happened few times in my ministry, and as we were sailing across New York Harbor on the Staten Island Ferry for Manhattan, the Almighty stunned me with an amazing vision. I was standing at the front of the ferry outside as we were approaching the Statue of Liberty. I looked at the statue and my eyes focused on the torch. This torch is a symbol of the Illuminati and is referred to by the conspirators as the "torch of Illuminism." After looking at the torch, I turned my eyes to the 13-mile island of Manhattan. There, in the distance were the twin towers of the World Trade Center rising a quarter of a mile high. The other sky-scrapers in the financial district of Southern Manhattan filled the narrow island. As I looked, I felt the Spirit of the Almighty come over me, and when He opened my eyes I saw massive flames of fire rising high into the sky as the entire island of Manhattan was engulfed in flames. The flames rose high above the buildings and pulsed with intensity. I could hear the horrifying screams of multitudes of people in the distance as the burning continued and intensified. Then, the vision ended as quickly as it began, and I stood there with tears filling my eyes as I realized what is coming upon this nation. I then heard a voice that seemed to come from inside of me saying, "Tell not the vision until you return." I do not pretend to know what it all means, but I do know that time is short and the end is near.

We arrived in Manhattan and took the subway to forty-second and Lexington, walking the rest of the way to the East River and the United Nations. We went inside, through security, and into the Meditation Room, which was designed by the second Secretary General of the U.N., Dag Hammarskjold. The room is 18 feet wide at the entrance, 33 feet long, and contains a black monolithic stone altar at the center. This black rectangular stone weighs exactly 13 thousand pounds according to the plaque on the wall. We put our hands on this evil altar and prayed against all the powers of darkness that are at work there. We prayed that the power of the blood of our Lord Jesus Christ would discomfit the powers of darkness!

We decided to take a guided tour, and my primary reason for doing this is always to ask a lot of questions, which always proves to be a real strain on the official guides, who are monitored and have to try to be careful what they say. This time our guide was from India, and I asked her to talk about the 11 days of meetings for disarming the people, which were to start the following Monday. She said that she would comment on that at the end of the tour. During the tour, she took us to various chambers in the massive U.N. complex, which are all adorned with occult objects. The phoenix bird is popular in the U.N., and the guide explained that like the mythological bird that rises from the ashes in flames, so the U.N. has risen from the ashes of world wars. Our guide also reaffirmed that all food and water is now under the direct control of the U.N., and that the expiration dates are affixed to all packaging of food and water, not for the purpose of freshness, but for the purpose of allotment, allocations, and a world inventory of such items.

Another thing that arrested my attention was when our guide announced that the Committee on Decolonization had completed its work and had disbanded. She explained that the world was almost completely decolonized and now under U.N. control, so there was no more need for that committee. It was over; the work was done. They now believe they have the world, and they refer to every individual nation as a "U.N. State." Chills went up and down my spine as I realized how arrogant and haughty these people are. They are so much like their father, Satan.

Finally, the tour was over, and there is so much more to tell. As the tour ended, I brought up the subject of the disarmament meetings beginning on Monday. I think that she was hoping I would forget about that, and she seemed a little annoyed with me. Our guide informed us that the plan was only to confiscate and destroy "illicit" guns. She also said that it has been the purpose of the United Nations since its inception to totally disarm the people. (Our guide also told us that the U.N. only uses military force as a last resort. We are supposed to believe that their bullets are peaceful bullets.) It was truly amazing to me that this notable and magnanimous event was hardly touched by the mainstream news media. This was an eleven-day summit to disarm the people of the world, and there would be 189 delegates in attendance representing every member nation, and in some cases, they would be heads of state. (1) Isn't this news? Why the silence? What are they trying to hide?

In one associated press story, the U.N. was "up in arms" and tightened security because they received 100 protest letters. Even though the U.N. admitted that there were no threats in these 100 letters, they believed that the "gun buffs" who wrote them posed a security risk. (2) Security was very tight when we went back to the U.N. on Monday, the first day of the meetings. In the entrance, there was a display of confiscated weapons and ammunition that was welded together in a square block and was a gift from the Canadian government. There was also a green chalkboard about thirty feet long where people were writing all kinds of Communist messages, occult peace signs, and pro-U.N. jargon. I felt inspired and took a piece of chalk and left the following message on that board, "Repent! The end is near! The U.N. is antichrist!"

At this point, we must note that it is no coincidence that the meeting was to last eleven days. We know that in the realm of the occult, astrology and numerology are vitally important. I know, because I was once very much a part of that world. I never use such things now as a Christian, but I do call attention to how the enemy uses them. The number 11 has come into prominence in that past year, because the witches that serve as the priesthood for the One-World Government of Illuminism believe that we are now entering into the age of Aquarius, which is the eleventh sign of the Zodiac. That is why the meetings were to last eleven days. It is also no coincidence that they picked the week of Friday the 13th for their meetings. We continually see the numbers 13, 18, 33, and 39 in all of their activities, and now we see 11's everywhere. In the realm of witchcraft, numbers can be triumviral or intensified by 3. Thus, three 6's becomes 18, and three 13's becomes 39. With that in mind, we should remember that the United Nations complex is built on 18 acres of land on the East River, where there once stood the largest stockyard and slaughtering facility in the world. Untold thousands of cattle had been slaughtered there, soaking the ground with blood. New Yorkers used to refer to it as "blood alley" until John D. Rockefeller bought it and gave it to the United Nations. Eleven architects designed the complex and the tall secretariat building shaped like a monolith is 39 stories high.

One important question that still remains is how binding would a U.N. resolution or treaty be even if it is contrary to the United States Constitution? To answer that question, we can look back to the year 1951, when the fiery Senator from Ohio, John Bricker, introduced Senate Resolution 177, usually referred to as the "Bricker Amendment." The Bricker Amendment was designed to protect the Constitution of the United States from being superceded by the U.N. or any other treaties. In part, it stated, "Any provision of a treaty that conflicts with the letter of the Constitution will be rendered null and void....A treaty will become effective as internal law only with the passage of appropriate legislation by Congress; that is, treaties will not become self-executing.....The amendment will rein in the executive with the requirement that all executive agreements between the President and any international organization or foreign power be made only in the manner and to the extent to be prescribed by law. Such agreements shall be subject

to the limitations imposed on treaties, or the making of treaties." (3) The Bricker Amendment failed to pass by one vote and left the U.S. Constitution subordinate to the will of the United Nations and its treaties. (4)

Many other things happened in New York while we were there, and it is far too much to write in one issue of this newsletter. After visiting the United Nations on Friday, we went to the clandestine Roman Catholic extremist Opus Dei headquarters and prayed. This building is 18 stories, counting the basement, and is a new and elaborate building equipped with high-tech security equipment. There is a strange spirit emanating from that building.

We also went to the Masonic headquarters on 23rd Street and learned many things there. This is the lodge where the Masonic Bible is kept that is used to swear in the Presidents of the United States, including our current so-called "Christian" President. This is also the place where the word "communism" was invented, and this is the lodge that financed Karl Marx and Engels to write *Das Kapital* in Soho, England. (5) I was amazed to find out the next morning that a sidewalk collapsed on Prince Street in the heart of the area known as SoHo in New York City. The subway was shut down for a time, and it was a sign to us.

## The President Came To Town!

We were so busy in the city of New York that I had not been keeping up with the news. On Monday evening, we determined to go to Ellis Island on Tuesday morning, because we had a little time before we had to be at the airport. I always wanted to see Ellis Island because of the history that surrounded it, and as a place where millions of immigrants came to the United States, many of them being products of Illuministic plots and intrigues. That night, I had a dream; in fact, the same dream three times. In the dream, I was speaking to President Bush and urging him to repent and be a Christian before it is too late. I urged him to break his vows of secrecy to the clandestine orders he belongs to. I urged him and told him what a golden opportunity he would have, and how much good he could do. Three times I woke up with this dream. Upon awaking, I wondered what it meant, and as I was preparing for the day, I turned on a local TV channel to see what would be happening that day. I was completely shocked when I heard the words, "President Bush will be on Ellis Island today." I also learned that the ultra liberal and left wing Senators, Chuck Schumer and Hillary Clinton, both Democrats from New York, accompanied the Republican President on Air Force One to New York. As we took the Staten Island Ferry to Manhattan, we watched the helicopters and coast guard boats in the harbor. Secret Service agents were everywhere. We knew they would not let us go to Ellis Island, but we were able to view it from Battery Park and pray. We learned that immigrants from 18 nations were being sworn in as citizens.

The President was then whisked away to the Roman Catholic Saint Patrick's Cathedral. At the Cathedral, it was observed that President Bush kept tapping Hillary on the shoulder, and they kept whispering back and forth as if she was giving him advice. (6) As the President stood in the massive Cathedral on the prestigious Fifth Avenue, he began by saying, "For me, on my first visit as President, it's a pleasure, Mr. Mayor, to be in the capital of the world." (7) Here let it be noted that the word "capitol" as a building means "Temple of Zeus or Jupiter", according to my 1929 edition of Merriam Webster's dictionary. It was in this huge temple where President Bush was now giving a posthumous award to the late Cardinal O'Connor. The late Catholic leader was awarded the Congressional Gold Medal, and it was received by O'Connor's sister, Mary Ward, as the President gave her a big kiss on the lips. (8) The general consensus was that the President charmed the religious leaders of New York. (9) This is the same President Bush that is compromising on every hand to try to get Congress to approve all 13 of his annual budget and

spending bills. (10) This is also the same George Bush who recently attended European Union meetings and stated, "We have an opportunity to form an alliance of peace, that Europe ought to include nations beyond the current scope of the EU and NATO. I strongly believe in NATO expansion, and I believe the EU ought to expand as well." (11)

It is late in time, and the powers of antichrist are closing in fast. It is time for all true Christians to pray as never before and to not be entangled in the engulfing grasp of the deceptions of the beast system.

## More Evidence Of The Rising Beast!

The book of Revelation warns us in chapter 13 that a many-headed hydra monster or beast would rise out of the sea and impose its authority upon all the inhabitants of the world. We are seeing this beast in action every day, and everyone is being watched whether they realize it or not. In order for antichrist powers to increase their control, they must eliminate more and more privacy. In an Associated Press story dated July 1st, we saw headlines that said, "High-Tech Security On Tampa Streets." The story tells us that 36 cameras, which are computer-driven, have been installed on certain streets and can match people with a database of mug shots. A similar camera located 19 people with outstanding warrants in the crowded Super Bowl stadium recently. (12) What would happen if you and I were made criminals by not cooperating with the new world order?

In addition to street cameras, police stations everywhere are purchasing thermal imaging cameras made by Raytheon, which provide night vision in all lighting conditions, including total darkness. These cameras cost 13,000 dollars each but are provided by federal grants. (13)

In a recent story, U.S. Assistant Attorney Doug Chavis used infrared satellite images to convict farmers in Arkansas for fraudulent land use claims. Chavis said, "The satellites are orbiting all the time and they have photos on file. They take photos of everything. They can go through cloud cover. Infrared can tell whether the field's been plowed and what kind of plants are on it." (14)

We have now learned that the State of Colorado is going to map the faces of drivers. Special cameras will map every driver's facial characteristics like a three-dimensional land chart, and "face recognition" databases will be kept. (15) Everything is tightening up, and the footprints of the beast are becoming more obvious. In fact, on June 16th, Applied Digital Solutions began beta testing implant technology for its "Digital Angel" program. There are now a number of human beings implanted with microchips that emit a homing beacon, monitor vital bodily functions, and confirm identity when making electronic transactions. All of this is operated and controlled by satellite and interfaced computers. (16) I have also learned that hospitals in Australia are now starting to identify and match newborn babies with their mothers, not with nametags but with matching tattoos. (17)

Here in the United States, the Oregon Senate has approved a plan to screen first-born children for medical and social problems. The plan calls for screening all first-born infants, about 18,000 babies per year, for medical problems and social risk factors. Nurses and social workers will be given the right to enter into people's homes and check them out for drug use, alcohol problems, and other risks. (18) When will people cry out? Why are people so docile, ambivalent, and apathetic? Privacy is almost gone! We have a space station that is watching people continually and recording databases in its massive computers. This space station is 13 stories high and has 13 laboratories. The space shuttle Atlantis attached a new air lock door on the station on Friday the 13th. The door weighs 13 thousand pounds. (19) The occult implications are obvious.

In addition to all of the above concerning the lack of privacy, on Sunday, June 17th, Secretary of State Colin Powell let the cat out of the bag. On that day, June 17, on Fox News Sunday, the first segment was being hosted by Tony Snow, a journalist and member of the Council on Foreign Relations or CFR, which is the Illuminati in the United States. The discussion between Tony Snow and Colin Powell was regarding the problems that the Russian government was having in trying to find their nuclear scientists since the break-up of the Soviet Union. Reportedly, Powell, obviously without thinking impulsively stated the following: "Finding the Russian scientists may be a problem being that Russia does not have a Social Security System, as here in America, that allows us to monitor, track down and capture an American citizen." (20) After making that statement, Powell sat there speechless for several moments in disbelief that he had said what he said. The word "capture" stands out from all the rest!

## Witchcraft Mentality!

Having come out of the occult, I am very sensitive to anything of that realm, and I always try hard to warn people that it is nothing to mess around with. Witchcraft is an abomination in any form, and the Harry Potter books are now destroying our country with the endorsement of many churches. In November, the 11th month of this year, the Harry Potter movie is scheduled to appear in theaters everywhere. I have in front of me, a picture from the movie that appeared in a London newspaper. The headline says, "Revealed: The Dark Secrets Of The First Harry Potter Film." It shows children at "Hogwarts" school all dressed in black and straddling broomsticks. Another picture shows Harry lifting his hair to reveal the mark of a lightning bolt on his forehead. Yet another shows them standing in front of the three-headed hound of hell. (21) I am amazed at the ignorance and lack of discernment of the ministers. There was a time in this country when anyone who promoted such blatant witchcraft would have been ridden out of town on a rail. Witchcraft has not only been popularized, but it is also glorified as adults and children alike have become spiritually addicted to Harry Potter. In Britain, Prince Charles says that he starts his day by listening to a Harry Potter audio book. The prince said, "The tapes sat by my bed for ages, but as soon as I played them, I was hooked." (22) England is regarded as the "holy land" by witches, and it is interesting to note that at the time of the summer solstice this year, 10,000 witches came to Stonehenge to worship their deities. (23) What truly amazes me is the insatiable appetite of people for witchcraft. On June 19th, the American Library Association ended its convention in San Francisco and released the following statistic that of all global book sales, Harry Potter books accounted for 11 percent of all book sales world-wide. (24) What an astounding figure! The world is more than tithing to witchcraft by buying these books. The minds and hearts of the world are being taken in an occult snare. It is all in preparation for the appearing of the son of perdition. Thank God, there is a remnant who can still see!

## Approaching Wrath And Fearful Sights!

We know that without a doubt, the hand of the Almighty is against any nation that wallows in the depths of filth and sin. When the government and its courts allow for and sanction the killing of babies, when people immerse themselves in pornography and are entertained by violence and bloodshed, when people drink and drug themselves into mental oblivion, we can be sure that judgement from the righteous eternal one cannot be far off! Strange things are already happening.

When Bill Clinton was President, his home state of Arkansas was hit by one plague after another. Now, it is Texas, the home state of President George W. Bush. The Rio Grande River was

described by explorers as a river so wide that a musketball could not be fired across it. It once formed a prohibitive border between much of Texas and Mexico. Today, the mighty river is nothing more than a small stream, and countless thousands of Mexicans are simply walking across it. The river, which was once a swollen torrent of water, now peters out about 125 miles short of the Gulf of Mexico. (25)

In the Houston area, tropical storm Allison left 17 people dead and did a whopping one billion dollars in damage. (26) 15,000 homes and businesses were damaged as 3 feet of rain fell in a short time. Power was knocked out and destruction was wide-scale. This is the flagship city of our current President.

On June 10th, scientists were stunned as they received satellite images from outer space revealing a huge bulge under the forests of central Oregon, known as the Cascadia region. This huge bulge reveals the first stages of a major volcanic eruption that is brewing deep below the earth's surface. (27) This activity could cause earthquakes and volcanic eruptions along the entire west coast.

In Utah, there is a major plague of grasshoppers known as Mormon crickets. Millions of them have descended on Utah as a seething, buzzing, black mass eating everything in sight. (28) Governor Mike Leavitt has declared a state of agricultural emergency as crops in 18 counties have been totally destroyed.

On June 19, 2001, the London Times issued a report, which starts out as follows: "Plagues of locusts are devastating crops from Central Asia to the American Midwest, sending farmers to the book of Exodus for salvation. Not since the Egyptians incurred the wrath of God have so many locusts had their day." The story goes on to tell of more than a billion locusts on the move. The locusts are moving far beyond their normal location into Eurasia and China. They were moving in a 170,000-acre swath of farmland, eating everything and quickly destroying 30,000 acres of wheat. The locusts can move 30 miles per day. (29) In addition to the locusts, the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration has warned of drought conditions expanding into the U.S. plains and Midwest. Very hot and dry weather with little rain is the predicted weather pattern for this summer. (30)

Just after writing the July issue of the Last Trumpet, seismic activity began to develop in various parts of the world. On June 23, fountains of lava began to hurl out of a volcano in the Philippines, sending flaming rocks and gases 160 feet into the air. (31) The very next day, a major earthquake shook Peru and registered 7.9 on the Richter scale. Villages were flattened, and two massive aftershocks sent people running into the streets. (32) Only a few days later, Mount Aetna in Sicily spewed out lava, rocks, and hot gases for days, as a major eruption took place. (33) Clearly, the earth is beginning to react to the sin and evil of its inhabitants. When the full wrath of God is unleashed, there will be no more time to repent. It is my prayer that people will wake up to the reality of God's wrath to come and repent. The Lord will keep us in his hand of safety and blessing.

In closing, I want to remind every reader that you are welcome to join us in prayer every Saturday night beginning at 6:00 P.M. Central Time. We are praying diligently over every request individually, and we are receiving praise reports of answered prayer. This is a ministry that cares, and we take prayer seriously. I also want to thank all of you who support this ministry and help us in so many ways. All is appreciated. God bless you for remembering us. Grace and peace be multiplied unto you in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ.

Pastor D. Meyer

## Acknowledgements

01. The Staten Island Advance, July 9, 01, by Dafna Linzer, A.P., New York, NY.
02. The Staten Island Advance, July 6, 01, by Edith M. Lederer, A.P., New York, NY.
03. Globalism And Sovereignty, by Thomas E. Woods, [www.libertyhaven.com](http://www.libertyhaven.com).
04. Ibid.
05. The History Of The Illuminati, by Myron C. Fagan, Audio Tapes, Last Trumpet Ministries, Beaver Dam, WI.
06. The New York Daily News, July 11, 01, by Kenneth R. Bazinet & Ralph R. Ortega, New York, NY.
07. The New York Post, July 11, 01, by John Lehmann, New York, NY.
08. The New York Daily News, July 11, 01, by Kenneth R. Bazinet & Ralph R. Ortega, New York, NY.
09. The New York Post, July 11, 01, by John Lehmann, New York, NY.
10. USA Today, July 6, 01, by Jonathan Weisman, Gannett Publishing, New York, NY.
11. The Herald Sun, June 16, 01, by Robert MacPherson, Melbourne, Australia.
12. The Washington Post, July 1, 01, The Associated Press, Washington, D.C.
13. The Tribune, June 6, 01, by Kati Jividen, Little Rock, AR.
14. Ibid, June 20, 01. Associated Press.
15. The Denver Post, July 4, 01, by Julia C. Martinez, Denver, CO.
16. WorldNetDaily, June 15, 01, [WorldNetDaily.com](http://WorldNetDaily.com).
17. The Herald Sun, June 25, 01, by Malcolm Cole, Melbourne, Australia.
18. WorldNetDaily, June 20, 01, by Joseph Farah, [WorldNetDaily.com](http://WorldNetDaily.com).
19. Reuters News Service, July 12, 01, by Broward Liston, Reuters Internet Service.
20. Fox News Sunday, June 17, 01, Interview with Colon Powell and Tony Snow.
21. The Daily Telegraph, June 29, 01, by Hugh Davies, London, England.
22. Ibid. by David Smith.
23. The Daily Telegraph, June 22, 01, London, England.
24. The New York Post, June 20, 01, by Cindy Adams, New York, NY.
25. The Sunday Herald Sun, June 10, 01, Melbourne, Australia.
26. The Staten Island Advance, June 11, 01, by Michael Graczyc, A.P. Houston, TX.
27. The Sunday Herald Sun, June 10, 01, by Graeme O'Neill, Melbourne, Australia.
28. The Associated Press, June 19, 01, by Christy Karras, A.P. Salt Lake City, UT.
29. The London Times, June 19, 01, by Giles Whittell and Oliver August, London, England.
30. Reuters News Service, July 13, 01, by Randy Fabi, Reuters Internet Service.
31. Ibid. June 23, 01.
32. Reuters News Service, June 25, 01, by Eduardo Orozco, Reuters Internet Service.
33. The Daily Telegraph, June 29, 01, p.18, London, England.

[www.lasttrumpetministries.org](http://www.lasttrumpetministries.org)



# Last Trumpet Newsletter

Volume XXI Issue VIII August 2002

Last Trumpet Ministries, PO Box 806, Beaver Dam, WI 53916

Fax: 920-887-2626 Internet: <http://www.lasttrumpetministries.org/>

## The Final Shaking Of Heaven And Earth!

*"How is the faithful city become an harlot! It was full of judgement; righteousness lodged in it; but now murderers. Thy silver is become dross, thy wine mixed with water: Thy princes are rebellious, and companions of thieves: every one loveth gifts, and followeth after rewards; they judge not the fatherless, neither doth the cause of the widow come unto them."*

Isaiah 1:21-23

*"But draw near hither, ye sons of the sorceress, the seed of the adulterer and the whore. Against whom do ye sport yourselves? Against whom make ye a wide mouth, and draw out the tongue? Are ye not children of transgression, a seed of falsehood, Enflaming yourselves with idols under every green tree, slaying the children in the valleys under the cliffs of the rocks?.....But the wicked are like the troubled sea, when it cannot rest, whose waters cast up mire and dirt. There is no peace, saith my God, to the wicked."*

Isaiah 57:3-5, 20-21

*"See that ye refuse not him that speaketh. For if they escaped not who refused him that spake on earth, much more shall not we escape, if we turn away from him that speaketh from heaven: Whose voice then shook the earth: but now hath he promised, saying, Yet once more I shake not the earth only, but also heaven. And this word, Yet once more, signifieth the removing of those things that are shaken, as of things that are made, that those things which cannot be shaken may remain. Wherefore we receiving a kingdom which cannot be moved, let us have grace, whereby we may serve God acceptably with reverence and godly fear: For our God is a consuming fire."*

Hebrews 12:25-29

In this issue of the Last Trumpet, we will examine the current conditions of our troubled planet earth in the light of the Word of Almighty God regarding the spiritual shaking that is happening everywhere. The powerful and revealing verses above reveal the magnitude and extremities of idolatry in the last days. The Masterminds of the Illuminati's Great Conspiracy have set their final scheme in motion and have been dismantling nominal and fundamentalist Christianity at a great rate of speed by insertion of worldliness and liberalism. The law of God has been mostly forgotten, and apostasy has replaced the true and fundamental doctrines of the first church as found in the book of the Acts of the Apostles. We know that true Christianity is empowered with the Spirit of Jesus Christ, and that this power cannot be confined to denominations of franchised religion. We also know that true salvation comes straight from the throne of Almighty God to the hearts of those whom He calls, and that people receive salvation not because of, but in spite of religions and their organizations. The conditions of these last days are very sad, because people have embraced religion without receiving the power of salvation and deliverance, and only a

remnant are true to the Lord.

We also see that the above Scripture verses from Hebrews, chapter 12, give us a clear warning of a great shaking or upheaval in the last days. In fact, we are told that everything that can be shaken will be shaken. These verses also tell us that when heaven and earth are shaken, it will be a final shaking to the very removal of everything evil, and only the true Kingdom of Almighty God will remain. We know that this entire earth is now going through the beginning of this final shaking, which will continue until the return of our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ. He will judge all things at His appearing. We will now look at our shaking and trembling nation and world.

## One World Under Satan?

Truly, the world has become a restless sea of violence, hatred, perversion, and confusion. The Middle East is about to explode into a massive war and fearful sights are happening every day. In the Israeli State, there has been non-stop violence for the past 21 months. I have a list of attacks for that 21-month period, and it takes the space of three newspaper columns. (1) This crescendo of violence is all part of the plot to bring forth the final world-wide cataclysm and a New World Order. Our rapidly changing world is being realigned to the pre-determined specifications of the satanic conspirators, who have forgotten that it is the Almighty who is in charge and not their fallen angel-god. For the time being, the Illuminati blueprint for world take-over is being implemented, and the evidence of that implementation is everywhere.

Recently, the mainstream news media has published high-profile stories about the plans of the United States to attack Iraq. It was announced on the 65th birthday of Iraqi leader Saddam Hussein that President Bush is planning to "retire" him. I personally heard President Bush use those very words as he stood before the media with that infamous grin. Here is a President who came out of Yale University with a "D" average. His real purpose in going to Yale, however, was to be "tapped" and inducted into the occult Skull & Bones secret order, which means that our President laid naked in a stone coffin or sarcophagus and was pronounced "born again" by his occultic fellow initiates. The President has never publicly renounced this secret order, and such a renunciation is the only way out of it.

When the President released the information that we are going to war with Iraq, he also released the details of the offensive. Here let it be noted that in all of the wars in history, secrecy was of paramount importance. In World War II, Americans were constantly being told, "The slip of a lip can sink a ship." The slippery lips of our President have now revealed the exact plan of a three-pronged offensive, and even maps have been published. (2) This leaves Saddam Hussein, the madman that he is, no alternative but to strike back at the United States with fearful terrorist attacks. When George H.W. Bush, or "poppy" Bush, attacked Iraq just over 11 years ago, Saddam Hussein announced that the "mother of all wars has begun." People of the United States laughed at that because it was over so quickly; but was it over? Did Saddam Hussein know something, and was he a part of that something for later?

On July 15, 2002, FEMA, the Federal Emergency Management Agency, announced that it is preparing for mass destruction attacks on American cities. (3) This is said to be a "crash effort" to prepare for mass destruction attacks on major U.S. cities, including the creation of sprawling temporary cities to handle millions of displaced persons. (4) FEMA has already notified vendors, contractors and consultants and has given the deadline of January, 2003, to be ready to go in handling the logistics for the massive makeshift city-camps. This is all being done in anticipation of terrorist retaliation following the U.S. attack on Iraq. (5) Tents and trailers have already been ordered by FEMA, and real estate firms working with engineers and architects are making plans

for electricity and sewage needs. (6) If we remember September 11, 2001, we cannot say, "It can't happen here!"

While all of this is going on, we are seeing numerous other things happening to bring forth a global society that will accept a new world order. I have a photograph in front of me which shows President Bush inspecting Russian troops in Moscow and his eyes say it all. (7) Anyone with measurable discernment can see the evil glint in the eyes of this Illuminati puppet. Vladimir Putin, also known as "Ras-Putin", and George Bush obviously have a scheme in common, which has made quite a bond of friendship between George and Vladimir.

We are also seeing the name COSCO throughout the United States. Our ocean ports are seeing increasing numbers of ships with the COSCO name in huge letters. We are seeing large semi trucks with this same name printed in large letters on the massive trailers on the highways of our country. The word "COSCO" is an acronym, which stands for "China Ocean Shipping Company." This is a company that is owned by the Red Chinese Government and is not a private enterprise. (8) COSCO currently has 500 ships that are constantly bringing suspicious cargo into our country. (9) We must remember that China, which is still Red China, has always been an avowed enemy of the United States. That has not changed! We must also note that COSCO has been caught red-handed running thousands of AK-47 assault rifles to street gangs in Los Angeles, California! (10) To top it off, COSCO president, Wei Jiafu, recently said, "Make a nest first, and the phoenix will come." (11) Because of my background in the occult before my conversion, deliverance, and salvation, my attention was immediately arrested by those words, "Make a nest first, and the phoenix will come." The phoenix was a mysterious mythological bird, which is sacred to witchcraft. The witches and Illuminists believe that this spiritual bird has a lifespan of 500 years. At the end of 500 years, it bursts into flames and is reduced to ashes, and from the ashes rises a new phoenix. The new phoenix takes some of the ashes of its predecessor and presents them to the sun god, who empowers the new phoenix to continue the cycle. The symbol and images of the phoenix can be seen in many churches and cathedrals of perpetual ignorance as symbols of eternal life, but it is pure witchcraft. I have seen this image in many of the churches and cathedrals that I have been in throughout the United States. It is quite obvious that the current phoenix of illuministic plan is about to burn, and the new phoenix of the new world order and age of Aquarius is about to rise from those amazing and horrifying ashes to present the ashes of the old sacrificed society to the sun-god or Satan as he tries to take his position as the one and only god of the entire world. We know that Lucifer or Satan was cast out of heaven, and that the Almighty God and the Lord Jesus Christ hold the preeminence forever! The earth will see much trouble, however, and we are warned of this in Revelation 12:12, which says, "Therefore rejoice, ye heavens, and ye that dwell in them. Woe to the inhabitants of the earth and of the sea! For the devil is come down unto you, having great wrath, because he knoweth that he hath but a short time."

We continue to see the signs of a rising one-world government everywhere. In a British newspaper, a story recently appeared with the headlines, "Euro-Police Will Patrol UK Within Five Years." (12) In the United States, we see an ever-tightening grip of governmental control and forfeiture of privacy. The Department of Transportation is now finalizing the new "Transportation Worker Identity Card." (13) This is a special federal I.D. card for anyone who works in commercial transportation of any kind. How long will it be until everyone needs a federal card to travel anywhere? In another story, the Ames, Iowa, Police Department's youth academy recently trained at City Hall, and I have a picture of one of the police students carrying a riot shield with large letters on the shield saying, "NATO-2 Police." (14) Have our city police departments become a part of the North Atlantic Treaty Organization? Remember that Russia is NATO's newest member! In addition to that, a Fort Collins, Colorado, high school recently held a

graduation ceremony, which included the singing of the "World Anthem." The words are as follows: "Throughout the world, we sing our praise to peace, our bond of love, will serve us endlessly. All the winds and all the storms, All the passions, be calm, let the Earth's foundations rise, to call us all as one. This song we sing, to lead us through the night, to see us through the trying times, to a future bright. Our bond of love will serve us true for all as one for all." (15)

## Clandestine Treachery!

The date, September 11, 2001, is a day that will live on in infamy, but whose infamy? We remember those words pertaining to the date, December 7, 1941, when the so-called "sneak attack" brought hoards of Japanese Mitsubishi A6M Zero airplanes upon the U.S. Naval Base in Pearl Harbor. The problem is that it was not truly a sneak attack, because President Franklin Roosevelt knew about it in advance. Another man who knew about it was the Under-Secretary of the Navy, James Vincent Forrestal, and Roosevelt had him locked in a room until the bombs started falling. The massive devastation at Pearl Harbor was needed to provide the outrage that would hurl us into World War II. Forrestal, who later intended to expose the entire incident, mysteriously fell out a window at Bethesda Naval Hospital. These incidents in history are not hard to find if one is willing to do a little work. Most do not care all that much, which is why the incidents of infamy continue.

When the attack on the World Trade Center occurred on September 11, 2001, the rippling effects on the economy and many other endeavors created an outrage that has allowed President Bush to wage his so-called war on terrorism. This high profile emergency has brought him from a little man to a big man. Now, as we look back upon the days immediately preceding the attack on the towers, and with the help of a few courageous whistle blowers, we can see that there was much clandestine treachery in our own U.S. Government. We must remember that President Franklin Roosevelt once said, "If it happens it is because we planned it that way." We must also remember that during the Kennedy Administration, a Pentagon Press agent named Arthur Sylvester blatantly proclaimed, "The Government has the right to lie to the people."

On May, 16, 2002, the New York Post featured a story with the headline, "Bush Had Hijack Warning!" (16) The response of President Bush regarding his prior knowledge to the attack was simply, "We don't need a Pearl Harbor-style inquiry into intelligence breakdowns prior to September 11. (17) Even the FBI has had to admit, "We were warned", because of a courageous female special agent from Arizona revealing the truth of the matter. (18) How clear was the warning? On September 10, 2001, the very day before the tragic attack, the National Security Agency or NSA intercepted conversations from known al-Qaeda operatives boasting in Arabic, "The match begins tomorrow, and tomorrow is zero day." When Congressional investigators asked about this, they were told that the suspicious messages were not translated until September 12, two days later, and the day after the attack. (19) These are shades of Pearl Harbor infamy!

Another courageous whistle blower was Air Force Lt. Colonel Stephen L. Butler, who was Vice Chancellor of the Defense Language Institute in Monterey, California. Lt. Colonel Butler published a letter on May 26, 2002, in the Monterey County Herald which said in part, "Of course Bush knew about the impending attacks on America. He did nothing to warn the American people because he needed this war on terrorism. His daddy had Saddam and he needed Osama. His presidency was going nowhere. He wasn't elected by the American people, but placed into the Oval Office by the conservative Supreme Court....The economy was sliding into the usual Republican pits and he needed something to hang his presidency on....His course of action was sleazy and contemptible." (20)

## Uncle Scam's Federalized Religion!

Many strange and unusual things have happened to our troubled nation since that tragic and awful day of September 11, 2001. We have seen and are seeing the globally-attached economy of the United States becoming unglued and have seen major corporations and businesses admit to accounting fraud. It is because the Masterminds of the Illuminati conspiracy know that in all of history, no government has ever outlived its economy! When the economy fell so did the government, and a new one came forth in its place. It is the phoenix effect once again. When the economy of the United States completely fails, a new government will come forth, and as we are told in Revelation 13:16-18, "And he causeth all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark in their right hand, or in their foreheads: And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name. Here is wisdom. Let him that hath understanding count the number of the beast: for it is the number of a man; and his number is Six hundred threescore and six." All that is now happening with our afflicted and cursed economy is leading to the fulfillment of these very Scripture verses.

We are also watching the development of a Department of Peace as reported in the July issue of the Last Trumpet. Those who have read the book 1984 by George Orwell, which is a story about the world governance of "Big Brother" and his watchful totalitarian eye, will remember that the dictatorship in that story had a "Ministry of Peace." It is all moving so quickly! The primary rule of thought that was injected into human minds in the Orwellian story was "Big Brother is watching you." Here let it be noted that on June 26, 2002, George J. Tenet, the director of the Central Intelligence Agency or CIA, ordered American intelligence agencies to expand their use of satellite photography provided by private companies, freeing the government's satellites for more specialized and secretive work. (21) We see many such partnership plans between the Federal Government and private enterprises.

We are also watching the formation of a single department so monstrously large that it encompasses 22 Federal agencies and is to be called the Department of Homeland Security. That number 22 is interesting because it is two 11's, and by now we know the occult significance of that number. This is nothing other than an American version of the Gestapo, and it will have 170,000 employees. (22) As more power is in fewer hands, the oppression will increase until the unthinkable happens, and the deceived people of our nation find themselves in the iron grip of the antichrist. We must also understand that it is not enough to involve all of the secular enterprises in this country in a partnership plan with "Big Brother", but also the churches are to be involved!

## A Modern-Day Golden Calf!

It was just three days ago, July 15, 2002, when I received a letter sent to me as a pastor from the U.S. Department of Education in Washington, D.C. As I read the letter, I was amazed at the contents and realized instantly that an illuministic plan was unfolding that would snare many. It is a plan that will prove spiritually fatal to many churches as they become attached to the antichrist himself!

The governmental letter invited me to Minneapolis, Minnesota, where I and thousands of other ministers would be trained and led through the entire process of filling out grant applications for Federal money. This Federal money would be given to form a partnership between my church, ministry, and the Federal Government. The Feds are appropriating many millions of dollars to be given to money-hungry churches, who are willing to form a partnership with the beast! The

shocking part is that it is not just the Department of Education that is to become a "partner" with churches but other departments as well. In part, the exact words of the letter are as follows: "The workshop will feature grant information from HHS, HUD, the Department of Labor and the Department of Justice presented by their representatives of the Centers' for Faith-Based and Community Initiatives...Ideas for partnerships with federal, state, and local governments." (23)

This is a snare with the lure of money! Exodus, chapter 32, tells the story of the children of Israel forsaking the law of God to dance and rejoice around a golden calf set up by satanic deception. We have seen the greed and avarice of religion in America, and we can only imagine how many religious leaders will gravitate toward this governmental sacred cow and go into orbit around it! Can you imagine your church becoming a partner through a money-covenant with the Department of Health and Human Services? How about the Department of Housing and Urban Development or the Department of Labor? Worst of all, can you imagine your church becoming a partner with the Department of Justice? You might wonder who would fall for such a gimmick? It is a fact that 1700 church organizations have already sunk their salivating choppers into the bait and have become such partners with Uncle Scam! (24) Thus, the trusted pastors have become modern-day Judas Iscariots by entering into a counter-trade transaction, which requires that they never preach anything that is contrary to "public policy!" Since public policy is sin to the first magnitude of every kind, the churches are useless to the Kingdom of God and are thrust out as salt that has lost its savour! Does your pastor subscribe to this? Is your church in lock-step with this heinous plot? Find out! If so, for the love of God and for the sake of your family withdraw from it at once!

## A Fiery Wake-Up Call From The Almighty!

Is the Almighty God sending warnings for people to wake up and repent? We are seeing severe drought conditions in the United States as the beast system rises to power. The severe dryness has prepared the sin-filled America for massive fires of frightful proportions! So often we have heard people foolishly proclaiming that they would like to go out and "raise some hell." In case you have not yet noticed, hell has been raised! Fires have been blazing for months, and on June 21, it was announced that 19 major blazes were burning across the nation! As of that date, nearly 2 million acres had burned, and hundreds of homes were reduced to ashes as horrified and helpless people watched the awful sight of consuming fire burning out of control! (25) The monstrous "rodeo fire" forced the evacuation of six towns in Arizona as mammoth pillars of fire and smoke rose high into the air. (26) In one area alone, over 1 billion dollars worth of homes lay in the path of the cancerous inferno! (27) Even seasoned fire fighters exclaimed that they had never seen anything like it as the powerful flames drew massive amounts of air, causing winds exceeding 180 miles per hour, which is more than double hurricane force! These fires were raging as the witches' sabbat of midsummer or the solstice took place on June 21. On that day, a major newspaper carried the story of the fires with the following headline: "Arizona Residents Cursing The Wind." (28) How sad, when such cursing brings an even greater curse! How very sad, when the remedy for the situation is so plainly stated in the Word of God as found in II Chronicles 7:14, which says, "If my people, which are called by my name, shall humble themselves and pray, and seek my face, and turn from their wicked ways; then will I hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin, and will heal their land."

## Other Warnings Of Wrath And Judgement To Come!

As the flames climbed high in the Western states, the oppressive heat of the summer sun baked the rest of the nation with temperatures beyond 100 degrees in many areas. New York City

became known as the "baked apple" with 102 degrees of scorching heat! (29) Here let it be noted that in the month of May, 2002, there was killer frost in Pennsylvania and 80 degree temperatures in Fairbanks, Alaska! The strange weather seemed to happen shortly after a large asteroid nearly hit our planet on March 19, 2002, just before the witches' sabbat of the spring equinox. This asteroid came within 75,000 miles of the earth, which is about one-third the distance to the moon. (30) We know that there are countless asteroids, and it is only a matter of time until Scripture is fulfilled as the earth reels to and fro like a drunkard and is moved out of its place.

The earthquakes continue, including one near Las Vegas with a 4.4 magnitude on June 15. (31) Another quake hit Eureka, at the California-Oregon border on June 17 with a magnitude of 5.3. (32) On June 23, a killer earthquake of 6.0 magnitude struck Iran at Changooreh killing 500 and injuring 1300. (33) Many other quakes have been happening including the one in the State of Indiana, which ironically rang the church bells as the earth convulsed its warning for people to repent!

In another unusual story, worried officials in Annapolis, Maryland, have reported that they have found nearly 100 meat-eating fish in a lake. They call it the "northern snakehead", and it grows to be three feet long and has a voracious appetite. The strange fish can live three days out of water and can even walk short distances on its fins in search of food." (34)

Before I close, I must report that we are continuing to pray against the evil enterprises that infect our society. Here in Wisconsin in the city of Lomira is a massive printing facility. It is the largest such facility in the Western Hemisphere and among other things, it prints massive amounts of pornography. In one of our prayer meetings, we prayed that God would send his righteous judgement on this pornography plant! On July 12, 2002, there was a massive explosion in the large 10-story warehouse, which completely destroyed the contents, which were largely the finished product waiting to be bound. This warehouse was completely destroyed by a massive fire that is expected to burn for an entire week. (35) It is all in the hands of a righteous Almighty God. Soon he will judge all of the world at His appearing!

In closing, I would like to encourage everyone to continue to pray without ceasing. These are trying times, but we worship and serve One who is faithful and true and is well able to sustain us. Please remember that you have friends and intercessors here at Last Trumpet Ministries, and we take prayer very seriously. We invite you to send your prayer requests to us, and we will bring each one individually to the throne of God and will bring your name and the names of your loved ones to the very throne of heaven. Please accept my humble thanks to all of you who support this end-time ministry. I pray that the Eternal One will bless you exceedingly. Grace and Peace be unto you in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ.

David J. Meyer

#### Acknowledgements

01. The Staten Island Advance, June 19, 2002, AP, New York, NY.
02. The New York Post, July 6, 2002, by Deborah Orin, New York, NY.
03. Newsmax.com, July 15, 2002, by John O. Edwards, Newsmax Internet Service.
04. Ibid.
05. Ibid.
06. Ibid.
07. The Melbourne Herald Sun, May 25, 2002, Melbourne, Australia.
08. The United States Intelligence Council, June, 2002, by Dr, Roger Canfield, Frederick, MD.

09. Ibid.
10. Ibid.
11. Ibid.
12. The Sunday Telegraph, June 23, 2002, by Francis Elliott, London, England, UK.
13. The Red Bluff Daily News, June 22, 2002, by James W. Brosnan, Scripps-Howard News Service.
14. The Tribune, June 25, 2002, by Nirmalendu Majumdar, Ames, IA.
15. The Staten Island Advance, June 13, 2002, by James Lileks, New York, NY.
16. The New York Post, May 16, 2002, by Bill Sanderson, New York, NY.
17. The Staten Island Advance, June 9, 2002, by Paul Mulshine, New York, NY.
18. The Melbourne Herald Sun, May 5, 2002, by John Solomon, Melbourne, Australia.
19. USA Today, June 10, 2002, by John Diamond and Kathy Kiely, Gannett News Service.
20. The San Diego Union-Tribune, May 26, 2002, by Kevin Howe, Knight Ridder News Service.
21. The New York Times, June 26, 2002, by James Risen, New York, NY.
22. USA Today, July 12, 2002, by Mimi Hall, Gannett News Service.
23. U.S. Department of Education, Official Document, July 1, 2002, Washington, D.C.
24. Ibid.
25. The Arizona Republic, June 21, 2002, by Alisa Blackwood, Phoenix, AZ.
26. Ibid.
27. Ibid.
28. USA Today, June 21, 2002, by Tom Kenworthy, Gannett News Service.
29. The New York Post, July 3, 2002, by Bill Hoffmann, New York, NY.
30. CNN News, June 21, 2002, by Richard Stenger, CNN.
31. The Gettysburg Times, June 15, 2002, AP, Gettysburg, PA.
32. The Red Bluff Daily News, June 18, 2002, AP, Red Bluff, CA.
33. The Beloit Daily News, June 24, 2002, AP, Beloit, WI.
34. The Milwaukee Journal Sentinel, July 13, 2002, Milwaukee, WI.
35. The Milwaukee Journal Sentinel, July 14, 2002, by Joel Dresang, Milwaukee, WI.

<http://www.lasttrumpetministries.org>



# Last Trumpet Newsletter

Volume XVIII Issue XII December 1999

Last Trumpet Ministries, PO Box 806, Beaver Dam, WI 53916

Fax: 920-887-2626 Internet: <http://www.lasttrumpet.cjb.net>

*"For if the trumpet give an uncertain sound, who shall prepare himself to the battle?" I Cor. 14:8*

---

## Intensifying Evil & The Shortness Of Time!

*"The Pharisees also with the Sadducees came, and tempting desired him that he would shew them a sign from heaven. He answered and said unto them, When it is evening, ye say, It will be fair weather: for the sky is red. And in the morning, It will be foul weather to day: for the sky is red and lowering. O ye hypocrites, ye can discern the face of the sky; but can ye not discern the signs of the times?"*

*Matthew 16:1-3*

*"And as it was in the days of Noe, so shall it be also in the days of the Son of man. They did eat, they drank, they married wives, they were given in marriage, until the day that Noe entered into the ark, and the flood came, and destroyed them all. Likewise also as it was in the days of Lot; they did eat, they drank, they bought, they sold, they planted, they builded; But the same day that Lot went out of Sodom it rained fire and brimstone from heaven, and destroyed them all. Even thus shall it be in the day when the Son of man is revealed."*

*Luke 17:26-30*

*"Therefore rejoice, ye heavens, and ye that dwell in them. Woe to the inhabitants of the earth and of the sea! For the devil is come down unto you, having great wrath, because he knoweth that he hath but a short time."*

*Revelation 12:12*

In this issue of the Last Trumpet Newsletter, we will look at the intensifying evil that has engulfed our world and at the shortness of time before the end of this age and the return of our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ. Every indicator reveals that something big is about to happen, and the events of each and every day are only verifying what the Bible predicted long ago. The Lord Jesus warned us that the final days would be like the days of Noah and the days of Lot. We know that in the days of Noah, wickedness had reached a saturation point and judgement fell hard! In Genesis 6:5, we read as follows: "And God saw that the wickedness of man was great in the earth, and that every imagination of the thoughts of his heart was only evil continually." Can any thinking person doubt that these current days are the very days that our Saviour was referring to as the time of the end? We must also remember that only a very small remnant entered into the ark and were spared, while the masses of people choked to death in the waters of the wrath of God's judgement. Here let it be noted that the majority has always been wrong about

most everything, which is why democracy is such a rotten form of government. The United States was once a republic, where individual rights were paramount, and each individual was protected from all others including the government. Now we have a so-called democracy or "rule by the majority", which means a brainwashed and manipulated populace overrules all individual rights. The Masterminds of the Illuminati's Great Conspiracy know that they have succeeded in indoctrinating an entire generation to the extent that they are like a ventriloquist's dummies, who do and say the will of the manipulator, who causes the dummies to speak and act out his will. You can have a majority of dummies but only one in control. Incidentally, the word "ventriloquist" comes from two Latin words, which means to "speak from the belly" without vocal cords. In the occult, such voices are common when an evil spirit speaks from within. Ventriloquism originated in the world of the occult.

In the Bible verses at the top of this page, we also read the warning of our Saviour that the last days of this age would be like the days of Lot. We know from reading Genesis, chapter 19, that the chief characteristic of Sodom was the homosexuality. Romans, chapter one, also speaks of this grave sin and describes it specifically with the indication that it is the lowest form of depravity. Like in the example of Noah, only a small remnant was spared, and the rest were destroyed by the fiery judgement of God's wrath. Our Lord Jesus said that it would be like this in the very last days! Again, can any thinking person doubt that this "out of the closet" society of queers is ready to be ignited by the wrath of our Lord?

## Earthquakes And Signs In The Heaven!

In recent issues of the Last Trumpet Newsletter, I listed the many earthquakes that have shaken our world since this past August. The earth continues to rumble and quake, as seismic and volcanic activity is continuing to increase dramatically. On November 8th, another earthquake, measuring 6.5 on the Richter scale, rocked Colombia. (1) Only one week before, another severe earthquake hit Taiwan exactly 6 weeks to the day after the killer quake of late September. The November 1st quake was 6.9 on the Richter scale and triggered tidal waves. (2) Then, on November 13th, another severe killer quake hit Duzce, Turkey, killing over 500 and injuring thousands. (3) These quakes are not in one area of the world but in diverse and varied regions just as predicted in the Bible. Matthew 24:7 says, "For nation shall rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom: and there shall be famines, and pestilences, and earthquakes, in divers places." Since last August, quakes have been continual and world-wide in such places as Japan, Colombia, Greece, Turkey, Taiwan, San Francisco, Los Angeles, Montana, Illinois, and other areas that are diverse from one another and at great distances from each other. When will people wake up and repent? Even the atheistic scientists are beginning to wonder! We know that Manhattan in New York City is on a fault line that is ready to produce a major quake. Dr. Karl Mueller of the University of Colorado also calls our attention to the "New Madrid" fault line, which runs along the Mississippi River Valley in the mid-section of the United States. This fault line is now in position for a massive earthquake, which could take out Memphis, Tennessee, and St. Louis, Missouri, among others. (4) The last time the "New Madrid" fault positioned itself in the year 1812, it was so severe that the vibrations rang church bells in Boston over 1,000 miles away. (5) It seems that the entire earth is being brought into position for one final quake as described in Revelation 16:18-19. "And there were voices, and thunders, and lightnings; and there was a great earthquake, such as was not since men were upon the

earth, so mighty an earthquake, and so great. And the great city was divided into three parts, and the cities of the nations fell: and great Babylon came in remembrance before God, to give unto her the cup of the wine of the fierceness of his wrath."

Another point that I must make regarding the signs of the times is that during this time of numerous earthquakes came the Leonid meteor storm. This was not a meteor shower, but a storm of over 5,000 shooting stars per hour flashed through the heavens. (6) The storm happened as the earth, which is speeding around the sun at a speed of 66,600 miles per hour, travels through debris from the tail of a periodic comet known as Temple-Tuttle, which travels around the sun every 33 years. (7) Please note the occult numerology of the earth's speed with three 6's and the 33 for the comet's period. These are among the signs that we are supposed to be watching for. Even though such dramatic signs continue every day, the people continue to shrug their shoulders and yawn, as they prepare to continue their spiritual sleep.

Before I move on, I must mention that while in New York City this past September, seven prayer warriors from Last Trumpet Ministries, including myself, stood and prayed at the United Nations while facing the north wall of the building. We prayed that this evil building would crumble, and that the wickedness of the United Nations One World Government would crumble. On October 24, 1999, which is United Nations' Day, my New York correspondent, Bill Rock, reported to me that a radio broadcast revealed that the roof of the United Nations is leaking, and that the north wall is in danger of collapsing. The United Nations wants the United States to pay for fixing it. Keep praying!

## Illuminized Leadership!

These are indeed the last days, and I believe that we are in the last generation. It is interesting to note that our true King, Jesus Christ, was the 42nd generation from Abraham. Matthew 1:17 tells us of three sets of 14 generations from Abraham to the Lord Jesus. Fourteen times three is 42. Bill Clinton is the 42nd President of the United States, and what an immoral, foul, and antichrist President he is. Will he be the last one? Here let it be noted that the President has been dropping cryptic suggestions about continuing as the leader of this nation after his second term is up. On November 8th, just a few days before Veterans' Day, President Clinton went on line in the world-wide web or net in what was billed as an electronic chatroom similar to the late President Franklin Delano Roosevelt's "Fireside Chats." (8) Here let it be noted that Roosevelt's fireside radio chats contained coded messages to all of the communists that were working with him to realign the world for Illuministic purposes. Roosevelt, a 32nd degree Freemason, was succeeded by Truman, a 33rd degree Freemason and the 33rd President.

I must also mention that Veteran's day, which celebrates the signing of the documents ending World War I, was said to be the day that ended all wars. In reality, it was the day that the world embarked on a journey through continuous wars and revolutions with a document that was signed at the 11th hour of the 11th day of the 11th month. Three elevens is 33, which is the number that is sacred to Freemasons. We can only wonder if Clinton's "computerside chats", like Roosevelt's "Fireside Chats", contain coded messages to contacts throughout the nation. We do know that commissar Bill Clinton has declared May 1st, which is the most sacred day to Druid witches and communists, as "Loyalty Day" on the Veterans' of

Foreign Wars Calendar for 2000. (9) What brazen treason!

President Clinton is now traveling around the world, and it is interesting to follow what he is doing. On November 5th, Clinton was in Oslo, Norway, for a Mideast summit but spent most of the time looking for what he called an old girlfriend! Clinton ordered U.S. diplomats to turn Oslo upside down to find Ellen Andenaes, and he even asked for the king of Norway's help. (10) When the woman was found, she refused to see him and said that she had completely forgotten about their brief encounter in 1969. (11) Doesn't this man ever cool off?

The President is now traveling in the areas of Turkey and Greece, and it is interesting to note that Hillary and Chelsea have insisted on going to the ancient temple site of the "goddess" Diana at Ephesus. (12) Here let it be noted that the ancient "goddess" Diana is a major "goddess" in Wiccan witchcraft. The site where the female Clintons went was the area where ancient Ephesians stood and chanted for two hours, "Great is Diana of the Ephesians." (13) I have watched Hillary, a 4th level witch, as she travels to all of the spots in the world, which are sacred to the Wiccan craft. This is the woman who wants to be a senator from New York, where they are now running ads which say, "Call Hillary. Tell her to keep fighting for our children, for families, for our future." (14) I must remind every true Christian that we have the victory through the prayers of faith, and we will see the hand of the Almighty intervene, if we consistently lift up our hearts and souls to Him in prayer.

### The Electronic Eye Of The Beast!

The electronic technology of our day certainly indicates the lateness of the hour, as even the advertising reveals the horrifying power and control that the Illuminists are wielding. One commercial for a well-known computer company is running an ad on television described as follows: "A grungy looking young man in all black clothing and a long trenchcoat enters a store. There is no speaking in the background as with most commercials. He wanders through the grocery store looking at items and selecting things that he hides in his coat. Shots of other shoppers looking at him like he is shoplifting are shown. One is of an elderly lady in a wheelchair who sees him hide something in his coat and turns in her wheelchair, to stare as he passes her. The other elderly patrons look as though his mannerisms and appearance frighten them. A shot of overhead surveillance cameras and what they see him taking is flashed on the screen. Near the end of the commercial, he strides toward the doors and passes through an arch, like a detector at the airport, and multiple beams of light scan his body from head to toes. The viewer thinks that he is been caught shoplifting, when a uniformed police officer calls out to him to stop. Then the officer smiles, grabs a piece of paper that feeds out of the scanning arch and says, "Sir, you've forgotten your receipt." A voice then says, "Making grocery shopping lines a thing of the past."

In the above commercial, existing technology is revealed, which can scan all purchases and complete the financial transaction for your shopping in a moment of time. There is no more privacy at all!

Big Brother's beast computer is also reading all e-mail everywhere looking for "buzz words" that could lead to investigation. A super-secret global surveillance system named "Eschelon" is intercepting and sifting through millions of transmissions daily and filtering out key words that could be a security threat. The system is being managed by the Illuminati's U.S. National Security Agency. Some of the "buzz

words" are as follows: Unibomber, anthrax, fissionable plutonium, North Korea, Militia, Delta Force, and Ruby Ridge. (15)

In another twist, a live camera called "MessiahCam" has been installed to monitor the Eastern Gate of Jerusalem, so people can watch the return of the Messiah when he comes. (16) People are being urged on the internet to monitor the MessiahCam to get a first hand view of the coming of Christ. (17) Will the antichrist stage a false second coming and amaze the world? Here let it be noted that when our Saviour returns to this earth, it won't be to appear on the internet. It will be like lightning everywhere. Luke 17:23-24 warns us as follows: "And they shall say to you, See here; or, see there: go not after them, nor follow them. For as the lightning, that lighteneth out of the one part under heaven, shineth unto the other part under heaven; so shall also the Son of man be in his day." It will be known by all, as the sky lights up everywhere! Beware of those that limit him to a geographical location!!!

### Illuministic Depravity & Moral Decay Must Be Judged!

It seems that everyday wicked men and women seem to think of new ways to blaspheme God and insult our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ. Last month, I reported that an infamous art museum in New York City featured a picture of Mary, the mother of Jesus, smeared with elephant dung, and a picture of the angel Gabriel handing a very pregnant Virgin Mary a coat hanger to abort her son Jesus. There were many more such horrifying displays. We have now learned that the attempts to cut funding to the "art museum" have failed, as U.S. District Court Judge Nina Gershon issued the following statement in her decision, "There is no federal constitutional issue more grave than the effort by governmental officials to censor works of expression and to threaten the vitality of a major cultural institution." (17) There is one in Heaven who is going to do more than threaten their vitality!

There is obviously no shame anymore, and people can no longer blush. In New York City, there is a popular show now going on which is presented live by Eve Ensler. The show is called "The Vagina Monologues." Ensler spends the whole time verbally presenting the female private part in both comedy and drama. (18) Unless they find repentance, her outcome and the outcome of those that are entertained by her filth is clearly described in Jeremiah 6:15 as follows: "Were they ashamed when they had committed abomination? Nay, they were not at all ashamed, neither could they blush: therefore they shall fall among them that fall: at the time that I visit them they shall be cast down, saith the Lord."

As true Christians, we should also pray against a new movie called "Dogma", which features killer angels, cursing prophets, a nude apostle, a stripper muse, and an autistic and lonely "god." They also portray a "thumbs up" Jesus, known as the "buddy Christ." (19) Satan continues to spew out his blasphemy through his willing human participants, but we know it will soon come to an abrupt end!

Another sad and reprehensible event took place at the end of October when Jerry Falwell, the head of the "Moral Majority", praised the homosexual minister and activist Mel White and his "Soulforce Group." Falwell said, "I've never met a more courteous, gentlemanly and professional people. Mel White, my hat's off to you." (20) Here let it be noted that Mel White publicly kisses his male friend passionately on the lips in front of television cameras. Falwell also said, "We had a most fruitful meeting." The word "fruitful" is quite a way to describe it! This country has become as queer and even more so than Sodom

was, and we know from the Bible how the Lord feels about this heinous filthy sin of homosexuality. The angels that visited Sodom slammed the door on the queers that wanted to have sex with them according to Genesis 19, but Falwell opened the door wide and praised them, over 200 of them. May God reward Falwell according to his works! Homosexuals need to repent not be mollycoddled. It is a grievous and filthy sin to embrace such wickedness, and if you don't think so, consider what they do to each other. I cannot print such things in this newsletter.

## Pokemon, An Occultic Curse!

The latest craze that is sweeping the nation among the young people is something called "Pokemon." Pokemon is short for "Pocket monster", and as a former occultist saved from witchcraft, I can tell you that it is another training tool that initiates children into the realm of the occult. The characters in the Pokemon realm are fashioned after real evil spirits, even though some are said to be good. The children operate as trainers of the pocket monsters, who later become the trainers of their human counterparts. Recently, the Pokemon movie has taken the country by storm bringing the producers over 32.4 million dollars on the first weekend. (21) Children have very little chance of being normal anymore when their heads and hearts are filled with one occult thing after another. Many acts of violence among children are now being reported regarding the use of Pokemon, such as the nine-year-old who stabbed a 13 year-old over a Pokemon card. (22) In another incident, a sixth grade boy fought with his teacher who confiscated his Pokemon cards and had to be expelled from school. (23) Every Pokemon card brings an evil spirit into your home, if you allow your children to have them! Pray for the youth of our nation!

## Egypt Air Flight 990, An Illuministic Hit!

I was in North Carolina when the news reached me about the horrible crash of the Egyptian Air flight 990. I read about it first in the Charlotte Observer and immediately it began to look like an occultic hit by the Illuministic conspirators. It happened on Halloween in the early morning hours, as the time was changing from daylight to standard. Any such time changes are sacred in the occult. The number sacred to the conspiratorial Freemasons was also present as the plane was flying at 33,000 feet and fell out of the sky when it was exactly 33 minutes from Kennedy International Airport. (24) United States officials have tried to say that it was a suicide by the Moslem co-pilot, whom they said prayed to God with the following words, "I made my decision now. I put my faith in God's hands." (25) The Egyptian government was outraged at this report, and the people who knew the co-pilot said he was a happy and contented man and would never do such a thing. It was obvious to Moslems that the U.S. government was lying because Moslems never say "God"; they always say Allah when referring to deity. Our government can't even get the error right! Now, a U.S. government official has had to concede that they were lying. In a report on November 20th, a U.S. government official said, "Some of the words originally attributed to a crewman of Egypt Air Flight 990 were in fact never spoken." (26) It is interesting to note that when the crash first happened, President Clinton said, "We know it wasn't a bomb." (27) This was said just after the crash and no investigation had started yet. This is a profoundly stupid statement by the President and would indicate that the opposite is true. Unconfirmed reports are now beginning to come in that there were a number of Egyptian governmental officials on the plane, as well as 35 highly trained Egyptian fighter pilots.

## It Doesn't Get Any Worse Than This!

On October 22nd, the United States Senate was voting on whether or not to ban partial birth abortion. I and two others stood at the steps of the Senate and prayed, and the Senate did vote to ban the murderous procedure. President Clinton promptly said he would veto the ban and keep the murders going. Clinton vetoed the measure twice before (28), and if he does it again, I pray to God that it's "three strikes and you're out!"

Subsequently, I have learned why this butchery of killing a baby while it is being born is so protected, and nobody can seem to do anything about it. In a shocking article by Mona Charen, a nationally known journalist, whose article appeared in the Oshkosh Northwestern newspaper, the story is told of the marketing of body parts from these helpless infants. The story tells of a woman who had worked for a firm that marketed the body parts of the babies, such as the blood, eyes, livers, brains, thymuses and other things. (29) The parts would be sold to tissue researchers, pharmaceutical companies, and universities. (30) One such company that deals in the body parts of late term babies is Opening Lines Inc. In a brochure prepared for abortionists this company says, "Turn your patient's decision into something wonderful." Open Lines then offers its customers, "The freshest tissue prepared to your specifications and delivered in the quantities you need, when you need it." Eyes and ears go for \$75 and brains for \$999. An "intact trunk" fetches \$500 and a whole liver \$150. The woman who revealed all of this also stated that when she worked in harvesting such parts, she knew that there are 1,500 babies killed daily and parts are harvested from them every day throughout the United States. The U.S. Government refuses to enforce any laws pertaining to this. (30) The woman quit working for the company after she saw a beautiful pair of twins come in that were still alive, and she refused to kill them. She watched in horror as the doctor put them in a pan and drowned them, and then the parts were harvested. (31) She also said that doctors who see that babies are still alive commonly beat them to death with tongs. (32) There is much more that happens, but I am honestly getting sick as I write this, though I feel that the word must get out. How could our government ever blame Hitler or Stalin? When I think of what is happening in our land and the smirking face of our President, I am ashamed to be called an American, as our country stands today. It is not the land that I was born and raised in. It has gone to the devil! I will continue to pray, and I urge you to help me. I am making the entire article that I referred to available to you to help spread the word. You may have it for the asking, but please help us with postage and handling, if you can.

## Y2K, Soon We Will All Know!

When I was in Washington, D.C. in October of this year, I prayerfully examined a government that has never given people a reason to trust them. Our team of three had a unique opportunity to go into restricted places, and it was nothing short of a miracle how it happened. I had heard about the underground tunnel network, but now I can say that I have been in them. There are many secrets in the clandestine city, which operates underground, and I will write about it in more detail in the January, 2000, issue, which I will mail earlier to make sure it arrives before January 1st. It amazes me that so many people believe the government when they tell them to be ready for a few days regarding Y2K. The White House, which keeps saying that there is no real problem, has recently set up a Y2K operations center at a cost of 40 million dollars. (33) It is located in the old secret service building near the White House, and Congress refers to it as the "Y2K bunker." The government knows there will be trouble!

A report recently reached me from a truck driver, who was only two trucks behind an accident involving another semi truck in the Chicago, Illinois, area. The doors had burst open on the truck in the accident, and part of a large load of signs spilled out and cluttered the area. The signs said, "No Driving After Dark, You Are Under Martial Law." The truck driver, who saw the signs with his own eyes, said that according to a dispatcher, the destination for the signs was the Department of Transportation of the State of Illinois. Other reports from people who have seen such signs have come in from around the country. Strange things are happening, including a dramatic rise in fuel prices for no apparent reason.

Can the Y2K glitches be repaired in a few days as they are telling us? If so, the Hershey Chocolate Company of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, would like to know how. Last April, they were hit by a glitch in their computer system, which regulates warehousing and distribution of their products. Computer experts were called in immediately, and now, seven months later, the problem is still not fixed and is as big as ever. Losses thus far have been over 100 million dollars and could reach a quarter billion by the end of the year. (34) This example is only a small microcosm of what is happening in businesses and governments at all levels. That is why the Federal Bureau of Investigation has recently issued a report warning police chiefs across the country warning of potential dangers ahead. The report is called "Project Megiddo", and that word "Megiddo" is taken from the word "Armageddon", as found in Revelation 16:16. (35) Soon we will all know just how much the world will change as a result of Y2K. We know that the Masterminds of the Illuminati Conspiracy intend to capitalize on it, but we also know that the one who oversees all things is the friend and Saviour of every true and praying Christian. Our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ, has promised to never leave us nor forsake us, and every problem becomes an opportunity for Him to reveal the power of His miraculous hands. Our Saviour's final instructions were to "watch and pray." He also assured us with His words, "Lo, I am with you always, even unto the end of the world."

In conclusion, I will be praying for all of you, and I want to thank all of you who pray for and support this ministry. We will continue to publish a newsletter each month with the help of God and will do exploits against the powers of darkness, as we serve a miracle-working God! Please remember to send in your renewal form enclosed with this newsletter to make sure you are included on the 2000 mailing list. Grace and peace be unto you in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ.

David J. Meyer

---

#### Acknowledgements

01. Reuters News Service, Nov. 8, 1999, 3:28 AM, ET, Reuters Internet Service.
02. Ibid. Nov. 1, 1999, 3:53 PM, ET.
03. Ibid. Nov. 13, 1999, 7:55 AM, ET.
04. Ibid. Nov. 4, 1999, 3:48 PM, ET.
05. Ibid.
06. Ibid. Nov. 18, 1999, 7:48 PM, ET.
07. The Staten Island Advance, Nov. 14, 1999, by Todd Hill, Staten Island, NY.
08. Reuters News Service, Nov. 8, 1999, 10:37 PM, ET, Reuters Internet Service.



09. The VFW Calendar, Month of May, Year 2000, Veterans of Foreign Wars.
10. The New York Post, Nov. 11, 1999, by Marilyn Rauber, New York, NY.
11. Ibid.
12. Reuters News Service, Nov. 16, 1999, 6:50 PM, ET, Reuters Internet Service.
13. Ibid.
14. Ibid. Nov. 8, 1999, 7:41 PM, ET.
15. The New York Post, Oct. 21, 1999, by Rod Dreher, New York, NY.
16. Charisma Magazine, Nov. 1999, Article, "Virtual Camera Awaits Jesus' Return."
17. Reuters News Service, Nov. 1, 1999, 9:40 PM, ET, Reuters Internet Service.
18. The New York Post, Oct. 12, 1999, by Donald Lyons, New York, NY.
19. The Milwaukee Journal Sentinel, Nov. 12, 1999, by Duane Dudek, Milwaukee, WI.
20. The Richmond Times Dispatch, Oct. 25, 1999, by Shannon Brennan, Richmond, VA.
21. The New York Daily News, Nov. 15, 1999, by Scheinbart & Hinckley, New York, NY.
22. The New York Post, Nov. 11, 1999, by Miller & Doneman, New York, NY.
23. Reuters News Service, Nov. 12, 1999, 3:47 PM, ET, Reuters Internet Service.
24. Ibid. Nov. 18, 1999, 7:17 PM, ET.
25. Ibid. Nov. 20, 1999, 2:18 AM, ET.
26. Ibid.
27. The Charlotte Observer, Oct. 31, 1999, front page, Charlotte, NC.
28. The New York Post, Oct. 23, 1999, by Vincent Morris, New York, NY.
29. The Oshkosh Northwestern, Nov. 14, 1999, by Mona Charen, Oshkosh, WI.
30. Ibid.
31. Ibid.
32. Ibid.
33. Reuters News Service, Nov. 8, 1999, 3:54 PM, ET, Reuters Internet Service.
34. The Charlotte Observer, Oct. 31, 1999, Charlotte, NC.
35. Alta Vista Live, Nov. 2, 1999, 10:38 PM, Alta Vista Internet Service.

# Last Trumpet Newsletter

Volume XX Issue XII December 2001

Last Trumpet Ministries, PO Box 806, Beaver Dam, WI 53916

Fax: 920-887-2626 Internet: <http://www.lasttrumpetministries.org/>

## A Conspiracy Of Illuminized Terror!

*"The great day of the Lord is near, it is near, and hasteth greatly, even the voice of the day of the Lord: the mighty man shall cry there bitterly. That day is a day of wrath, a day of trouble and distress, a day of wasteness and desolation, a day of darkness and gloominess, a day of clouds and thick darkness, A day of the trumpet and alarm against the fenced cities, and against the high towers. And I will bring distress upon men, and they shall walk like blind men, because they have sinned against the Lord: and their blood shall be poured out as dust, and their flesh as the dung. Neither their silver or their gold shall be able to deliver them in the day of the Lord's wrath: but the whole land shall be devoured by the fire of his jealousy: for he shall make even a speedy riddance of all them that dwell in the land."*

Zephaniah 1:14-18

*"Woe to her that is filthy and polluted, to the oppressing city! She obeyed not the voice; she received not correction: she trusted not in the Lord: she drew not near to her God....I have cut off the nations: their towers are desolate; I made their streets waste, that none passeth by: their cities are destroyed, so that there is no man, that there is none inhabitant. I said, Surely thou wilt fear me, thou wilt receive instruction; so their dwelling should not be cut off, howsoever I punished them: but they rose early, and corrupted all their doings."*

Zephaniah 3:1-2, 6-7

*"Thine heart shall meditate terror, Where is the scribe? Where is the receiver? Where is he that counted the towers?"*

Isaiah 33:18

In this issue of the Last Trumpet, we will continue to examine the intrigue that is going on in our troubled world in the light of the Word of God. It is a fact that since the tragic events of September 11, we have seen the rise of a police state, which has been welcomed by a vast majority of the people. We are also seeing a strange unifying spirit at work in the religions, especially in the United States. In addition to that, we are watching with amazement as spirits of witchcraft and the occult are seizing the minds of people as our deceived nation becomes ensnared with an enticing spirit of what is called "good" or "white" witchcraft. The crescendo of all of this is rapidly leading multitudes to eternal damnation as the many-faceted structure of organized religion prepares to introduce a false "Aquarian Christ." Only the remnant or elect will be spared this great deception, and only because the days will be shortened as Jesus said. Multitudes will walk into the arms of a wolf in sheep's clothing in these closing days of time. These are the days that we have studied, prayed, and preached about for years, and now they are upon us.

I have watched the rise of witchcraft and "New Age" doctrines for many years and have warned many thousands of people with this newsletter for over twenty years. When the events of September 11 unfolded, I called attention to the fact that the Aquarian number "11" was the conspiratorial signature of Satan and the Illuminati conspiracy on those tragic events. Since then, I have been attacked and condemned by not only witches, but mostly by professing so-called "Christians" and ministers of mainstream denominationalism for exposing the numbering system of Satan. People who are intellectually dishonest have accused me of using numerology. Here let it be noted that I have nothing but contempt for the occult which is why I have attacked and exposed it everywhere that it tries to hide. I know how it works, because I was once a part of that world. My consternation against it knows no bounds, and I will continue to call attention to it and will shine the light of God's Word upon it!

We know that Satan uses regimentation and a number system. In Revelation 13:18, we are given the ultimate satanic or beast number of 666. We also know that Satan has chosen other numbers such as 11 (Aquarian), 13 (Wiccan), 18 (three 6's), 33 (Masonic, three 11's) and so on. When Satan plans his work and works his plan around this numbering system and the corresponding astrology, the Almighty intervenes and brings judgement and destruction upon the enemy according to the enemy's own pattern. To cement that fact, consider the words of Psalm 7:14-16 as follows: "Behold, he travaileth with iniquity, and hath conceived mischief, and brought forth falsehood. He made a pit, and digged it, and is fallen into the ditch which he made. His mischief shall return upon his own head, and his violent dealing shall come down upon his own pate." In short, when I call attention to numbers, I call attention to their usage of them, I do not use them myself. There is a big difference! I also call attention to how the Almighty judges them in their own evil system of numbers. If we choose to ignore Satan, he will not go away. If we turn our heads and pretend that we don't see, the evil one will not leave. We are not commanded to ignore him but to resist him! This is verified by James 4:7, which says, "Submit yourselves therefore to God. Resist the devil, and he will flee from you." This is further verified in I Peter 5:8-9 which says, "Be sober, be vigilant; because your adversary the devil, as a roaring lion, walketh about, seeking whom he may devour: Whom resist stedfast in the faith, knowing that the same afflictions are accomplished in your brethren that are in the world."

The sad fact is that most professing "Christian" ministers know almost nothing about deliverance and have never received the infilling of God's Spirit. They do not even realize that there is a Spirit of liberty that we as true Christians can walk in, and that is precisely why they try to reconstruct the old covenant, which was nailed to the cross of our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ. They conceal their ignorance in false doctrine and tell people that they should never talk about Satan because that will "stir him up." The fact is that he is already stirred up! Ignorance of professing Christians only helps the cause of Satan and his Illuminati. The Apostle Paul made it so perfectly clear when he said in II Corinthians 2:11, "Lest Satan should get an advantage of us: for we are not ignorant of his devices." Sadly, most ministers are incredibly ignorant of Satan's devices, which is why they are so used of Satan! In Jeremiah 10:21, we read, "For the pastors are become brutish, and have not sought the Lord: therefore they shall not prosper, and all their flocks shall be scattered." The word "brutish" in that verse means dull-hearted. How sad it is and how true it is. We have been warned with great and recent disasters, but people are too spiritually intoxicated with spirits of antichrist to perceive their need to repent and cry out on their knees for mercy to the only one who can help them!

## Woe To The Evil City!

New York City is known as the "Capital of the world." I have been to that city 11 times, and 67 days after returning from that 11th trip, having seen a vision of the burning of Manhattan,

southern Manhattan burned! It is far from over, however, for the people missed what the Almighty was so clearly showing them. The destruction of that horrifying day has cost the city of New York 105 billion dollars already (1), and there are more heartaches to come. The area known as "ground zero" was still burning 45 days after the attack (2) and continues to smolder at the time of this writing. (3) That gaping hole extending deep into the ground makes us think of the bottomless pit, as the smoke and stench continues to rise after such a long time. Barges are continually carrying debris from the erstwhile massive towers to the Fresh Kills Landfill on Staten Island, where residents are concerned about the health hazards of this debris that pulverized thousands of people. (4)

On October 22, (22=two 11's) a series of explosions began to rock Staten Island, New York, beginning at 11 P.M. There were 15 loud explosions over a one-half hour period of time. (5) A flood of 911 calls came in, but an explanation for the loud explosions was not found. (6)

Many strange things continue to happen in the city, whose towers that once rose high into the sky are now a smoldering stenchpit reaching deep into the earth, from which Satan seems to have risen to bring forth his New World Order!

## The New Pax Romana!

Appearing on the windows and woodwork of many churches of all types is a symbol that looks like a "P" with an "X" at the bottom. This symbol is the "Pax Romana" or "peace of Rome." It refers to the days of the conquests of the Ceasars, who often took control of a people without a fight at all. When conditions of terrorism and feudalism were so bad in those days, entire cities and nations laid down their arms to the iron fist of Rome for the security that was guaranteed by the government. Freedoms, rights, and liberties were willingly, and even gladly, surrendered to the pledge of protection by a powerful central government. Now it is happening all over again. We now have a new agency known as the "Office of Homeland Security." This is a new Gestapo agency that was presented as a necessity, and it is designed to literally eliminate anything that remained of privacy in our country. On November 2, 2001, the Red Bluff Daily News said it very well in the form of a cartoon showing three men standing under a sign with the words "Office of Homeland Security", and one saying, "We don't need a poll to see how our citizens are reacting to the counter-terrorism laws...our surveillance will tell us." (7)

It should be obvious by now to anyone who has two brain cells clicking together that the entire war in Afghanistan and the blaming of Bin Laden is a distraction, and the terrorism in this country is designed to bring people into willing servitude and virtual slavery to a system that Satan has been working to set up for centuries. We must remember that the Masterminds of the Illuminati Great Conspiracy have long used the saying, "Ordo ab Chao", which means "order from chaos." We have the anthrax scare, the threat of other diseases, which are controlled from Atlanta, Georgia, and countless other dangers that are manufactured to terrorize people into submission. This whole series of events have worked very well for President Bush and the conspirators, and it has made the President look very good to most people. These are times of chaos and infamy. In a period of less than two months, over 210,000 people lost their jobs. (8) States and counties are complaining about lost tax revenue, and hiring freezes are in effect almost everywhere. Investment advisors are saying that the best investments are oil companies, firms that operate prisons, and security stocks." (9) It is also interesting to note that just in time for all this chaos, the United States Postal Service has issued a 34 cent postage stamp honoring Islam with a large emblem of Arabic script, which means, "Blessed Festival!" (10) Whose "blessed festival" is it?

In our public places, we now see soldiers everywhere, and they are armed to the teeth. The Staten Island Advance newspaper now asks the question, "Do we have a national police force?" (11) We are hearing reports about new high tech security equipment, including retinal scans to go with a national identification card. (12) Of even greater concern, however, is a new law that has been sent from our Federal Government to all fifty State Governments. It is called "The State Emergency Health Powers Act." An article that appeared in the Boston Herald newspaper on November 8, 2001, started out by saying, "Public health officials want to shut down roads and airports, herd people into sports stadiums and, if needed, quarantine entire cities in the event of a smallpox attack, according to a plan being forwarded to all 50 governors." (13) Paul Jacobson, assistant commissioner for the Massachusetts Department of Public Health said, "In tough times you have to make tough decisions. There are times when you may have to evacuate, control facilities and roads and the distribution of health supplies, and force people to submit to examinations or be quarantined." (14) The article goes on to tell us that all it would take is a declaration by the individual governors of their states to set all of the provisions of the law into motion. (15) There you have it. All 50 governors have received this 50-page State Emergency Health Powers Act, which calls for the herding of people into stadiums and forcing them to submit to examinations. We should remember that the early Christians were killed in sports stadiums! The Almighty still reigns and He will help us, but we must learn to pray without ceasing and trust Him completely. Miracles await those who are in His will, and we will do exploits!

## Illuminized Government & Latter Day Pagans!

It is becoming increasingly obvious that the beast government is rising up, and with it rises "new age" or Aquarian witchcraft. That is what the New World Order is all about, witchcraft and occult power. Here let it be noted that it was the senior Bush, George Herbert Walker Bush, who started touting the New World Order in 1990. Hitler used that terminology in the late 1930's, and 1940's, and it was not used again by any prominent political figure until George Bush Sr. used those exact words, "New World Order", when he said, "The Persian Gulf crisis has forged a new world order in which the superpower adversaries of the Cold War now stand united to reverse Iraq's conquest of Kuwait..." (16) The senior President Bush, whose son is now the President, said those infamous words on September 11, 1990, precisely 11 years to the day before the twin towers were attacked, which has changed our nation forever. (17) There is that number 11 again, complete with the words "new world order." I realize that there are many people who still try to insist that our current President is a Christian. Christians, however, do not do the things that George W. Bush does. Recently, President Bush appointed another flaming homosexual, Michael E. Guest, as America's new ambassador to Romania. (18) To top it off, Secretary of State Colin Powell publicly acknowledged the new ambassador's homosexual partner, Alex Nevarez, who was brought onstage with the ambassador's parents. The homosexual Navarez plans to join the new ambassador in Bucharest, Romania, shortly, where the two sodomite queers plan to live together in a homosexual relationship. (19) Thus, the United States will be represented to the nation of Romania by an openly homosexual couple.

We must also take note that all of the ancient empires had something in common. Whether it was ancient Egypt, Assyria, Babylon, Medo-Persia, Greece, or Rome; the leaders would always call upon the astrologers or other occultists and witches for advice. In ancient Rome, they called these soothsayers "Augurers", from which we get the word "inaugurate." The government of the United States is likewise pagan, and the evidence of that fact is everywhere. I have in front of me an article that appeared in the Sunday Times of London, England, with the headlines, "Psychics Join The Manhunt." The article reveals that in the 1970's, the United States

Government established a bureau of occultists or witches known as "remote viewers" to help combat communism. The agency was known as "Stargate." (20) Two of these former occultists were Angela Thompson-Smith and Lyn Buchanan, and they have recently been contacted again by the CIA and the FBI to use their powers to predict terrorists attacks. (21)

In addition to that, a firm known as Transdimensional Systems has been employed to use their 14 occultists to also work with the FBI and CIA, This organization is operated by Prudence Calabrese, and the government is relying upon her group to use their paranormal powers as this new world order emerges. (22)

Another interesting thing happened this past Halloween, which gained the favor of witches everywhere. Acting Governor Jane Swift of Massachusetts signed into law a bill officially exonerating the witches of Salem, who were executed back in the 1690's in Massachusetts. (23) The Governor said, "There couldn't be a more appropriate day than Halloween to sign this bill." (24) Massachusetts state representative Paul Tirone, whose wife is a descendant of one of the executed witches said, "It brings closure to a lot of the families. These people were victims. They gave up their lives. It was a dark chapter in our history." (25)

I have been to that city of Salem, Massachusetts, twice; once during their festival of Lughnasaid on the last day of July and once at Halloween. At Halloween, the city is host to over 50,000 initiated witches, and we went through the streets rebuking them in the name of the Lord Jesus. That weekend, while we were doing spiritual battle, two important men died. At midnight on Halloween, 1997, Anton Szandor LaVey, the High Priest of the Church of Satan, died while I was praying near Salem. We had been to Gallows Hill and at Collins' Cove and throughout the city opposing the witchcraft. That same weekend, Edmund de Rothschild, titular head of the Illuminati, died during our prayer meeting. Is this all coincidence or is it the hand of God? Incidentally, Salem, Massachusetts, is a city that flaunts witchcraft. The police squad cars have an emblem of a witch on a broom on their doors. The fire trucks, water towers, and anything municipal have the same emblem. Recently, witches throughout the United States began wearing "Pagan Pride" looped ribbons, which are purple in color. There are currently about 600,000 initiated witches in the United States.

## **An Amazing Sign And Warning From God!**

In addition to the twin towers and the Pentagon being hit by airplanes on that tragic day of September 11, 2001, we know that another airliner, United Airlines flight 93, crashed near Shanksville, Pennsylvania. There was something very amazing about this incident, which did not receive much coverage in the news. In fact, almost no coverage at all was given. After the large plane had gone down and was destroyed by the crash and raging inferno, which left a 25-foot deep crater, personnel from various government agencies approached the smoldering area as the smell of jet fuel burned in their nostrils. Workers said that the scene was one of strange stillness. There was nothing that was not burned, and the blackness of carbon and soot was everywhere. There was nothing left of that airplane larger than a dinner plate except for a tire that was still burning. Then, there came shock and amazement, as the workers saw something that looked white and glistened in sharp contrast to the blackness all around it. There, amongst the charred rubble were the white pages of an open Bible. The Bible was completely intact, and only the cover was slightly singed. The pages were untouched. Witnesses said it was an old Bible that looked well-used, and it was striking to all those who saw it when they realized that the entire area around it had just been a raging inferno. It was opened to I Kings, chapters 12-14, according to witnesses. The FBI quickly sealed the open Bible in plastic and took it away, saying that they could not release any details about the Bible. (26) Bill Crowley, an FBI special agent in

Pittsburgh, said that the FBI doesn't talk about evidence in a criminal investigation. (27) Here, in part is what all of the government agents would have to read as the Almighty left them his open Word as a warning to this nation. In I Kings 14:22-24, we read as follows: "And Judah did evil in the sight of the Lord, and they provoked him to jealousy with their sins which they had committed, above all that their fathers had done. For they also built them high places, and images, and groves, on every high hill, and under every green tree. And there were also sodomites in the land: and they did according to all the abominations of the nations which the Lord cast out before the children of Israel." We are a nation that doesn't even deserve such a miraculous and wonderful warning from Almighty God, and it may be one of the last warnings we receive.

## The Shame Of Harry Potter Witchcraft

On November 16, midway between the two full moons of November or the 11th month, the Harry Potter witchcraft movie opened in theaters throughout the United States. In fact, a whopping 25 per cent of all theaters are now showing this movie. The movie is basically about a young boy, 11 years old, who finds the answers to life in witchcraft and attends a witchcraft school called "Hogwarts" to learn how to develop into a wizard. I have been exposing the dangers of the Harry Potter books for over two years and continue to denounce it as real witchcraft. Ministers everywhere have promoted the Harry Potter movie as good, because, they say, it shows good triumphing over evil. When will these deceived and ignorant men of "the cloth" realize that there is no such thing as good witchcraft or white witchcraft? One of the principles of all witchcraft is that there are two opposing forces, one good and one evil. They say that there are two gods, one good and one evil. The Harry Potter books and movie teach that the good side of witchcraft is the answer. There is nothing Christian about that! God has already condemned everything about Harry Potter in Deuteronomy 18:9-12 as follows: "When thou art come into the land which the Lord thy God giveth thee, thou shalt not learn to do after the abominations of those nations. There shall not be found among you any one that maketh his son or his daughter to pass through the fire, or that useth divination, or an observer of times, or an enchanter, or a witch, Or a charmer, or a consulter with familiar spirits, or a wizard, or a necromancer. For all that do these things are an abomination unto the Lord: and because of these abominations the Lord thy God doth drive them out from before thee."

All of the things in the above list are in the Harry Potter books or movie in one form or another, and God says it is abomination, which means it is detestable. We must also note that it is the "good guy", Harry Potter, who is using all of this witchcraft as he learns it at a school for witchcraft. All of this is shown to the millions of children, who sit mesmerized in their theater seats. As a former occultist, I can tell you that it is a cleverly designed film, which will inhabit the minds of children and adults, and literally bring them under the power of a mind-bondage spell. It was J. K. Rowling herself, the author of the Harry Potter books, who said, "They really do look as I'd imagined they would inside my head." (28) These books have become so popular that no other book than the Bible has ever been translated into more languages. (29) As previously mentioned, ministers everywhere are using Harry Potter materials as Sunday School curriculum. One United Methodist minister from North Carolina, who teaches with Harry Potter materials in his church, said, "I believe there are many powerful lessons to be learned from Harry Potter." (30)

As a former occultist, I can tell you that the lessons in the Harry Potter materials are all lessons in witchcraft, and how can frame morality into a system that is strictly immoral in the eyes of God? It is the ministers who promote this evil that will find the lowest place that hell has to offer! What are these children, who sit in the theater in a spiritual ambience, supposed to think when

they see the three-headed hound of hell with saliva dripping from its mouth? What are they supposed to think when they see "Lord Voldemort" sucking blood from a unicorn? How will they react about Halloween at Hogwarts school with a grand hall decorated with thousands of floating candles and a table filled with cakes, puddings and chocolates? (31) All of this is designed to glorify witchcraft and the mysterious world of the occult, and to make anything else look drab.

I am heartbroken as I see thousands of children released from school and taken to theaters by bus to have their heads filled with the pagan religion. Libraries across the country are holding special Harry Potter meetings, such as the Multnomah County Library in Portland, Oregon, which is offering five Harry Potter theme parties in November at its branch libraries. These libraries have 1,000 copies of the four Harry Potter books, and they are always checked out, and there is a waiting list. (32) Some libraries give the children soft drinks and tell them that they are potions and hold potions' classes. I have not seen this movie, but I have studied many reviews that promote it. The articles that trouble me the most are those that promote the Harry Potter magic as an answer and as relief from the troubling events of our day. I have read articles that tell of the relief that can be found in the world of magic. I still believe that the true Lord Jesus Christ is the only answer! The battle with evil, deception and illuminism is not over yet, and we will fight tirelessly until the day the last trumpet of God shall sound!

## Continuous Signs Of The End!

We know that very soon everything will change as the Almighty Hand of God is manifested upon this wicked world. His signs are all around us, and He is in absolute control. I was not surprised when the southern part of Manhattan was hit by an earthquake on October 27 in the very area where the twin towers once stood. It was 2.6 on the Richter scale, and 911 calls came flooding in. (33) There is more to come. On November 12, an earthquake struck about 93 miles off the coast of Japan. The magnitude was 5.5, and it was said to be a strong quake. (34) Two days later, an extremely powerful earthquake shook Northwestern China and measured an amazing 8.1 on the Richter scale. This followed the 6.0 magnitude quake in China at the end of October, which leveled more than 3,400 buildings. (35) There is so much going on that is not reported in the illuminati-managed news media. The discerning and victorious true Christian remnant will always know what is happening and what to do, because the Lord Jesus said, "...Lo, I am with you alway, even unto the end of the world." Matthew 28:20

In closing, please keep us in prayer as we continue to fight the good fight of faith. Please continue to send your prayer requests, and our intercessors will handle each one individually. We read each request in our prayer meetings, and we all pray together intensely for you. In addition to Saturday night, we have added Monday night and Wednesday night as times of prayer. Please remember to send in the enclosed renewal notice to make sure you are included on the 2002 mailing list. We compile the new list from the renewal forms. Thanks to all of you who send news clippings and materials, and who support this ministry. May faith abide with you all as we await His appearing. Grace and Peace be multiplied unto you in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ.

David J. Meyer

### Acknowledgements

01. The Associated Press, Oct. 5, 2001, by Joel Stashenko, New York, NY.
02. The Staten Island Advance, Oct. 26, 2001, by Deepti Hajela, AP, New York, NY.
03. The New York Daily News, Nov. 1, 2001, by Greg Gittrich, New York, NY.
04. The Staten Island Advance, Oct. 5, 2001, by Diana Yates & Heidi Singer, New York, NY.
05. The Staten Island Advance, Oct. 22, 2001, staff report, New York, NY.



06. Ibid.
07. The Red Bluff Daily News, Nov. 2, 2001, p. 4B, Red Bluff, CA.
08. The New York Daily News, Oct. 29, 2001, by Nancy Dillon, New York, NY.
09. The New York Post, Oct. 28, 2001, by Emily Lambert, New York, NY.
10. The New York Times, Oct. 21, 2001, by Barth Healey, New York, NY.
11. The Staten Island Advance, Oct. 21, 2001, by Jim Nesbitt, New York, NY.
12. The Staten Island Advance, Nov. 7, 2001, by Bill Walsh, New York, NY.
13. The Boston Herald, Nov. 8, 2001, by Michael Lovelandre, Boston, MA.
14. Ibid.
15. Ibid.
16. The Atlanta Journal and Constitution, Sept. 11, 1990, Atlanta, GA.
17. Ibid.
18. The Washington Post, Sept. 20, 2001, Style section, Washington, D.C.
19. Ibid.
20. The London Times, Nov. 11, 2001, "Psychics Join The Manhunt.", London, England.
21. Ibid.
22. Ibid.
23. The Burlington Free Press, Nov. 3, 2001, by Steve LeBlanc, AP, Burlington, VT.
24. Ibid.
25. Ibid.
26. The Tribune-Democrat, Oct. 22, 2001, by Tom Lavis, Johnstown, PA.
27. Ibid.
28. The Sunday Telegraph, Nov. 4, 2001, p. 6, London, England.
29. Ibid.
30. The Charlotte Observer, Oct. 27, 2001, by Heather Howard, Charlotte, NC.
31. The Sunday Telegraph, Nov. 4, 2001, p. 5, London, England.
32. The Fond du Lac Reporter, Nov. 4, 2001, by Deepti Hajela, AP, Fond du Lac, WI.
33. The Associated Press, Oct. 27, 2001, AP, New York, NY.
34. Reuters News Service, Nov. 12, 2001, AP, Tokyo, Japan.
35. Reuters News Service, Nov. 14, 2001, AP, by Ted Anthony, Beijing, Red China.

**Special Note:** Last Trumpet Ministries has been under attack lately, and the most recent attack was the Milwaukee Journal-Sentinel newspaper falsely listing us among hate organizations under the sub-grouping, "Identity Movements." We are taking appropriate action. In reality, Last Trumpet Ministries is not, nor has it ever been associated with the "Identity Movement", or any other such organization. We are a completely independent King James Bible believing ministry reaching out to people of all races with the Gospel call to repent that the love of God would abound unto their salvation. We are dedicated to exposing the works of Satan as we shine the light of God's Word in the darkness and confusion of these last days. We believe that salvation is by grace and not by race. In reality, our doctrine is opposite of the "Identity Movement" and all people are welcome to our love and prayers and in whatever way we may help. I do not know from whom the Journal-Sentinel received their false information. Please help us pray!

Pastor David J. Meyer

# Last Trumpet Newsletter

Volume XXI Issue XII December 2002

Last Trumpet Ministries, PO Box 806, Beaver Dam, WI 53916

Fax: 920-887-2626 Internet: <http://www.lasttrumpetministries.org/>

## Accelerated Illuminism And The Shortness Of Time!

*"And they overcame him by the blood of the Lamb, and by the word of their testimony; and they loved not their lives unto the death. Therefore rejoice, ye heavens, and ye that dwell in them. Woe to the inhabitants of the earth and of the sea! For the devil is come down unto you, having great wrath, because he knoweth that he hath but a short time."*

Revelation 12:11-12

*"For in those days shall be affliction, such as was not from the beginning of the creation which God created unto this time, neither shall be. And except that the Lord had shortened those days, no flesh should be saved: but for the elect's sake, whom he hath chosen, he hath shortened the days."*

Mark 13:19-20

*"Esaias also crieth concerning Israel, Though the number of the children of Israel be as the sand of the sea, a remnant shall be saved: For He will finish the work, and cut it short in righteousness: because a short work will the Lord make upon the earth."*

Romans 9:27-28

In this issue of the Last Trumpet Newsletter, we will once again consider the amazing events that are unfolding all around us in the sure and true light of God's Word. As we do this, we will take special note of the rapid acceleration of the events that are fulfilling Bible prophecy. Without exception, everyday is a new adventure as those who have eyes to see behold the activities of the Illuminati Masterminds of the Great Conspiracy to enthrone Satan as the Antichrist god of this world. There is more of a sense of urgency now; a sensation of speed as the end of this present age draws nearer. The above Scripture verses make that fact very clear about the last days, and the discerning elect remnant understand that this is happening for two reasons. We have been warned that in the last days Satan would come down to this earth with great wrath or a hot and burning, hellish anger and torrents of infernal rage, because he knows that his time is short. The current events of our world indicate that this is indeed the case. When Lucifer was cast out of heaven and became Satan, he was cast into the realm of time and his days are numbered.

The other reason for the sensation of speed regarding the events that are unfolding before our very eyes is that God promised to shorten the days. Thus we are experiencing the mad rush of Satan's hurried activity and the shortening of the remaining days by the Almighty, and both are

moving toward each other and the final spiritual cataclysm, which will result in the end of this present world and the great day of judgement. True Christians everywhere must respond to this end-time urgency by finding their place in the will of God and by becoming active in continual prayer and spiritual warfare. The time to get right with your Saviour and Heavenly Father is now!

## Willing Slaves In An Oppressed Land!

On Friday, November 8, 2002, newspapers featured the headline: "Bush Moves Homeland Security To Top Of Agenda." The President is doing nothing short of demanding that the bill establishing the Department of Homeland Security be passed in November. He is demanding swiftness, speed, and acceleration concerning this matter! November is a sacred month in the Aquarian new age scheme, because it is the 11th month in the Gregorian lunasolar calendar, which is in common use; but it is also the 9th month in the ancient Julian calendar, which brings the numbers 9 and 11 together in one time frame. The Julian calendar, which is favored by the witches, has February as the last month of the year, while the Gregorian calendar has December as the last month. The names give it away, however. The prefix "dec" on December means ten just as the prefix "oct" on October means eight. The spiritual bridge between these two calendars is very significant in witchcraft.

On November 7, 2002, President George Bush held a news conference, which was said to be jovial. (1) That word "jovial" is also of interest and pertinent to the occasion, because it is derived from the name of the Roman god Jove or Jupiter, which was another manifestation of Satan. During the news conference the President was heard to say in a sing-song tone, "George Bush won, George Bush won." (2) He then went on to demand that the Homeland Security Department be established by the current lame duck Congress. Here let it be noted that this Department of Homeland Security will literally destroy what is left of privacy in America in the name of protection against terrorism. Orchestrated terrorism has provided the excuse to demand that we be corralled in a panopticon of total observation in the name of "peace and safety."

Recently, an article by the well-known William Safire appeared in the New York Times newspaper. The article was entitled "You Are A Suspect." The article opens with the words, "If the Homeland Security Act is not amended before passage, here is what will happen to you." The article goes on to explain that the giant department, which merges 22 departments into one, will establish what the Defense Department calls "a virtual centralized grand database." Every American will have a dossier or complete profile containing records of every purchase with a credit card, every medical prescription, every magazine subscription, all web sites visited, all e-mail sent and received, all academic grades, every bank deposit, every trip you book, and every event you attend. In addition to the above, your personal file will include passport applications, driver's license, bridge toll records, judicial and divorce records, complaints from nosy neighbors, and any other activities that can be monitored. The new department calls this "Total Information Awareness." (3)

Here let it be noted that while Tom Ridge is President Bush's choice to head the Department of Homeland Security, the spying system will be run by John Poindexter. Poindexter is a brilliant man, who graduated first in his class at the U.S. Naval Academy and later became an Admiral and earned a doctorate in physics. He became former President Reagan's security advisor. Poindexter was the man in charge of selling missiles and high-tech weapons to Iran. Poindexter was convicted by a jury in 1990 on five felony counts of misleading Congress and making false statements, but an appeals court overturned the verdict because Congress had given him immunity for his testimony. (4) This felon of five counts is the choice of President Bush to head the "Information Awareness Office" of the Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency. William

Safire refers to Admiral Doctor Poindexter as "A ring-knocking master of deceit." (5) A ring knocker refers, of course, to a member of a secret society, such as the Freemasons, Skull and Bones, or others of that ilk. Poindexter has now been given 200 million dollars to create computer dossiers on 300 million Americans. (6) I must say regarding all of this that people who hear this information and just don't care are the very people responsible for allowing this to happen to our country. Who will rise up? Who will cry out? Will you do nothing for the sake of your children, who are being thrust into an Orwellian world? I understand that the Lord will take care of this with flaming fire when He comes again but we are to occupy until he comes!

Spying of U.S. citizens is already in full force. The space shuttle Atlantis recently made another 11-day journey to the 13-story international space station (7), which is watching us from space and will coordinate the hundreds of satellites orbiting the earth. The State of Michigan announced that random traffic stops began on November 12. Cars will be stopped at random and searched for signs of terrorism and other contraband. (8) In a computerized world, micro-spying has become possible, and the internet has allowed Satanic beast intelligence to rule people's lives. In that world-wide web of the internet, we find the number sacred to witchcraft running the whole operation, for the entire internet is run by exactly 13 servers that manage all of the electronic traffic world-wide. (9) It may be interesting to note that on October 22, 2002, something attacked the entire worldwide web and shut down 9 of the big servers. (10) It was 9 days before the witches' high cross-quarter sabbat of Halloween. The Almighty is able to shut down the entire cyber world in a split second of time, and it should not surprise us when he pours out His Divine wrath on this electronic den of filth and antichrist activity. In Isaiah 28:21-22 we read as follows: "For the Lord shall rise up as in mount Perazim, he shall be wroth as in the valley of Gibeon, that he may do his work, his strange work; and bring to pass his act, his strange act. Now therefore be ye not mockers, lest your bands be made strong: for I have heard from the Lord God of hosts a consumption, even determined upon the whole earth."

## War And Rumors Of War!

It is just as our Lord Jesus Christ warned us; we are living in a time of wars and rumors of wars. The threat of terrorism is a bomb that the media drops on us every day, and there is nervousness and edginess that keeps people in a constant state of fear. In Isaiah 28:19 we read of this time as it says, "From the time that it goeth forth it shall take you: for morning by morning shall it pass over, by day and by night: and it shall be a vexation only to understand the report."

On the 11th day of October 2002, the U.S. House of Representatives voted to empower President Bush to attack Iraq. (11) President Bush stated that he also expected the Senate to vote in his favor, but it became obvious that he could take no chances. There was Democratic opposition to the war in the Senate, and the balance of power would have to be shifted. There was one senator in particular that was giving Bush problems. He was a powerful, outspoken, and active senator from Minnesota named Paul Wellstone. If Wellstone were out of the way, it would shift the entire power structure of the Senate in Bush's favor. Then it happened, 11 days before the election, the Beech King Air A-11 plane with pilot and co-pilot and Senator Wellstone and family members crashed at Eveleth, Minnesota. Everything had been fine, and there was no sign of trouble when suddenly the plane went down at a 30-degree angle and crashed into trees. It was an 11-passenger plane and went down 11 days before the election. (12) It happened on the 11th day from the day we arrived in Eveleth, Minnesota, to hold a Last Trumpet Ministries seminar. (Events seem to follow us as we also held a seminar in Bellingham, Washington, at the beginning of October 2002, and shortly after we left, the Washington, D.C. snipers left from Bellingham, Washington, to do their heinous killing.) Wellstone's sudden death was all too convenient for the

Bush Administration, and Wellstone supporters immediately began to ask, "Who killed Senator Wellstone?" President Bush had no intention of attending the memorial service for Wellstone but planned to send Vice President Cheney. When the family heard of Cheney coming, they ordered him to stay away! (13)

After the memorial service for Senator Wellstone, who was the key man who so strongly opposed President Bush and his cry for war, President Bush made 13 campaign stops before election day. As predicted and as conspiratorially engineered, the Bush Administration gained sweeping victories in the presence of a stunned Democratic party. Then, on November 8, 2002, the United Nations fell completely in line with Bush's war ultimatum. (14) President Bush, a member of the secret order of the Skull and Bones, seems to be getting a green light everywhere as he proceeds with his plan for world war and a new world order.

We have now learned that tensions are rising because it has been revealed by Ukrainian Minister, Petro Symonenko, that 200 powerful missiles with nuclear warheads are missing from the Ukrainian-Russian arsenal. There whereabouts are completely unaccounted for. (15) How do you misplace or lose 200 missiles? These are days of strange, conspiratorial intrigue. I have in front of me a picture of President George Bush with two U.S. Military officers standing in South Korea. President Bush has a very intense and serious look on his face as he looks through binoculars and examines the 38th parallel or dividing line between North and South Korea. The problem is that both lens caps are on the binoculars, and he cannot be seeing a thing! (16) Is the President also blind to the fact that COSCO, the China Ocean Shipping Company, now has 13 ports in our country on the West, East, and South coasts of our country, or is it complicity? Our nation is in a thousand dangers, and yet people live in a state of denial and disbelief. We have been seized upon and taken over by antichrist forces, and only God can help us!

On October 13, 2002, the Melbourne Herald Sun newspaper from Australia revealed that the United States of America tested nerve gas on its own citizens in four states. In the 1960's and 1970's the nerve gases sarin and VX were released in Alaska, Hawaii, Maryland, and Florida according to declassified Pentagon documents. (17) There were three test projects, which were named as follows: "Devil Hole I", used to assess how sarin gas in artillery shells and rockets would disperse; "Devil Hole II", which tested how nerve agent VX behaved when dispersed with artillery shells; and "Big Tom", which sprayed bacteria over the Hawaiian Island of Oahu. (18) It was sarin gas that was used on the Tokyo subway by a terrorist group in 1995 and was most recently used by the Russian government on its own people, injuring and killing an entire theater full of people. Sarin gas causes a runny nose, watery eyes and breathing difficulties, followed by vision problems, confusion, a coma and death. The gas "VX" causes vomiting and violent fits before death, all within about 15 minutes. It is one of the deadliest nerve agents known and is persistent in the environment, because it is a sticky liquid that evaporates slowly. (19) The question that now remains is has our government reformed, or do they continue to spray our skies with agents designed to produce upper respiratory illness, asthma, and pneumonia? Why all of the massive and unusual chem trails in the sky forming every kind of unlikely angle and design? Why the epidemic of asthma and a 500 percent increase in pneumonia? Is it to kill off the weak, sickly, and elderly? Do we not have the right to ask the questions based on past admissions? Is it not time to call upon the Almighty Saviour, the Lord Jesus Christ, to begin to work miracles and come to our defense? He is our only help, and yet the majority of so-called "Christians" seem to have never had their blind-soul eyes opened. If we neglect true salvation and reject the help of the Almighty, then we must remember well the warning of Amos 7:17, which applies to our nation and current condition as follows: "Therefore thus saith the Lord; Thy wife shall be an harlot in the city, and thy sons and thy daughters shall fall by the sword, and thy land shall be divided by line; and thou shalt die in a polluted land: and Israel shall surely go into

captivity forth of his land." Only God can get us through this one, and I must say that I am amazed that so many cannot see the urgency of this hour.

## Spiritual Warfare At The Tomb Of The Skull And Bones!

On October 27, 2002, I and a prayer team from Last Trumpet Ministries traveled from Wisconsin eastward to Salem, Massachusetts, then on to New Haven, Connecticut, and finally New York City, where we held a seminar. Everything that happened would be too much to tell in one newsletter, but I can say that I am nothing short of amazed at how the Almighty helped us. We battled the witches of Salem in prayer on October 30th, and the city of Salem was infested with thousands of witches. Huge clouds of smudge smoke billowed into the air as witches tried to spiritually cleanse the air and make way for the spirits to cross the astral plane. I questioned a couple of prominent witches who ran a large occult store, and before it was over, the male witch or wizard was so upset with me that he was cursing me in the enochian or witch language. I had been asking about high-level politicians and Hollywood personalities. Regarding the politicians, one witch told me that I would never get the politicians to admit that they are witches, because they fear it would damage their careers. We know that our warfare was successful, and we are now waiting to see what happens.

On October 31, 2002, we traveled to New Haven, Connecticut. I had not planned to do this, but the Lord indicated to me that I must stop there and go to Yale University to pray at the Tomb of the Skull and Bones. We did not know where to begin to look for this clandestine headquarters of this powerful secret society, which Yale University claims does not exist. We found Yale University, and a parking place was miraculously found. After walking to a street corner, and while waiting to cross, I saw three young people behind me. I asked a young man if he was a Yale student. He said, "Yes." I told him I was a researcher and asked if he could tell me how to find the tomb of the Skull and Bones. His answer surprised me. He said, "Sure, you go down two blocks, turn right, go through the large stone arch, and look to the left for an old gray-brown building that has no windows." Sure enough, we found it. I approached it prayerfully and began to make a thorough inspection of this occult tomb and headquarters for the powerful secret society to which the President, his father, and grandfather all belonged. I took many pictures, and I noticed that all of the doors in this building were chained shut with heavy logging chains and padlocks. The front entrance was an exception. The two large doors were secured with large hasps and padlocks and a Diebold safe lock. I happen to be a master locksmith and worked for the State of Wisconsin for ten years in that capacity and as a system designer and security consultant before leaving all of that to work for the Lord full time. I studied the security system well, and one of the hasps had the number 322 on it. Here let it be noted that the number 322 appears on the official letterhead of the Order of the Skull and Bones and is placed directly under the skull and crossbones of that letterhead. The number 322 stands for the number of active members at any given time. Every year fifteen new member-designates are tapped and invited to join. I have a 1917 roster, which lists Prescott Sheldon Bush as a member. His son, former President of the United States, George Herbert Walker Bush, was also a member as is current President George W. Bush.

After looking the building over, we stood at the front door and prayed. As I prayed, I lifted up my hands and rebuked the powers of darkness, the rituals, incantations, psychic prayers, and every form of evil that proceeds out of that building. When we were finally through praying, I looked up, and there were two strange-looking men standing there. One was in his late fifties and the other was much younger. The older man, speaking with a Russian accent, said to me, "Why do you pray in front of the Tomb of the Skull and Bones?" I told him it is because of all of the evil that comes out of this place. He then said, "You know you are being watched, and everything

that you are saying is being recorded." I told him that I figured on that. I asked him what his name was and he ignored my question. I asked him where he was from, and he said, "If I told you where I was from, you wouldn't like me." Finally he said, "Call me Mike." We gave him one of my business cards, and I told him that I am going to write about the Skull and Bones in my newsletter, which has worldwide circulation. At this, the man became very agitated and looked me in the eyes and said, "You are not going to write about the Skull and Bones!" I told him that I was going to write about it! Once again he said, "You are not going to write about the Skull and Bones! You do not realize the power that you are dealing with here; a lot of things could happen to you! You are not going to write about the Skull and Bones!" It became obvious to me that these two men had been watching us and were probably guardians of the Skull and Bones' Tomb. I went away feeling exhilarated and victorious in the Spirit of God. For the benefit of anyone who doesn't think this place exists, I can assure you that it does, for I have been there and have been threatened by them to not write about them. It did not seem to bother them much that we were there, looking around, and taking pictures. When we prayed at their front door is when all hell broke loose.

There were many other peculiarities about the Skull and Bones Tomb. The back door had a playing card, the nine of spades taped to it. The bonesmen communicate through playing cards and tarot cards. It made me think of the Washington snipers and how they used tarot cards, which triggered their programmed minds to do the bidding of those in high places, who used them to terrorize the people in the Washington, D.C., area. The snipers shot and critically wounded a 13 year old and left the tarot card of death at the scene. (20) Witches, occultists, and members of secret societies commonly use the tarot deck. I have a paper that was given to me by a Freemason entitled Freemasonry and the Tarot. The tarot deck contains 78 cards, and 56 of them correspond to the regular deck of playing cards. In the tarot deck, wands=clubs, cups=hearts, swords=spades, and pentacles=diamonds. There are also 22 pictorial cards numbered 0-21; such as death, the fool, the devil, the magician, and the hanged man. These cards and even regular playing cards have no place in the life of a Christian nor should they be in a Christian's home!

There is something else that must be pointed out about the snipers, and it connects them with the Skull and Bones' organization. We must bear in mind that in the world of the occult, there is what is known as reflective power or mirror image power. One example is "red rum", which is murder spelled backwards. It is interesting to note that the rifle used by the snipers was the civilian version of the M-16 and is called a "Bushmaster" and uses a .223 caliber round of ammunition. (21) If we reverse the word order of Bushmaster, we have Master Bush, and reversing the numbers of the caliber of ammunition, we have 322, the sacred number of the Skull and Bones. Thus we have Master Bush of the 322. I have been threatened to not write what I have just written and have been told that a lot of things could happen to me, but my life is in the Lord's hands. When the Lord saved me out of witchcraft, he took all fear out of my heart and gave me the guts of a lion. The witches do not know what to do with me because they know I am telling the truth, and that I was once very much a part of their world. I am now covered with the saving power of the blood of Jesus Christ and humbly rely on His protection.

At this point, I must mention an article that appeared in USA Today written by a very brave Alexandra Robbins. The article is headlined, "White House Bonesman Leads Nation Into The Dark." The article starts out by saying, "My senior year at Yale University I joined Skull and Bones, a secret society," President Bush wrote this in his autobiography, then added, "so secret, I can't say anything more." (22) For those who think President Bush is a Christian, I can tell you that the only way out of a secret society is to break the oath of secrecy and tell it openly. Otherwise you are not out! President Bush has never done that. In fact, President Bush has

appointed fellow Bonesmen to high-level positions, such as Edward McNally, the general counsel of the Office of Homeland Security and senior associate counsel on national security. (23) One of the first social gatherings at the White House was a Skull and Bones reunion, and when Bush was asked about Skull and Bones by a reporter, his profound answer was, "The thing is so secret that I am not even sure it still exists." (24) The fact is that our President, his father, and his grandfather all laid naked in a stone coffin in the tomb of the Skull and Bones at Yale University and were "born again" into a satanic order! President Bush was in the Yale graduating class of 1968 and was tapped into the Skull and Bones that year. He graduated with a "C" average even though he was a "D" student. When he appointed his classmate and fellow Bonesman Robert McCallum to the position of Assistant Attorney General, McCallum had a law changed to keep all Presidential pardons a secret. (25) After the 9-11-01 attacks, Bonesman Bush set up what he called a "shadow government" and cut off information about it from some Congressmen. (26) Bonesman Bush also eagerly signed the "USA Patriot Act", which allows a secret Washington spy court to view customer records with storeowners, who are being forbidden to notify the customers. In October 2001, Attorney General John Ashcroft released a memo stating that Federal agencies should withhold as much information as possible from the public. (27) President Bush also signed an executive order hindering public access to former presidents' records. (28) Mr. Bush also signed legislation that jails and fines journalists who publish what are considered to be "sensitive leaks." (29) The above are just some of the things coming forth from the elite network of Yale Alumni known as Skull and Bones.

## A Smitten And Shaking Earth!

I can assure you that Almighty God sees and knows all that is going on, and His judgement is not far off! The earth is already trembling at what is soon to come, even though the people that populate this troubled planet continue to turn their heads and pretend that they do not see. The monsoons of Nepal have left 25 million people homeless. (30) The earthquake that hit Alaska and jolted much of that large state was a magnitude 7.9 and was so intense that it shook loose sediment as far away as Iowa and caused water to turn black. (31) The quake in Alaska hit at 1:13 P.M. on 11-3, (32) another inverted number! Is God trying to tell us something?

On the Eve of Veterans' Day, 11-11-02, 70 tornadoes ripped through numerous states from Alabama to Pennsylvania causing 36 deaths and much devastation. Strangely enough, the path of some of the tornadoes followed the very path for nearly a thousand miles of the roads we traveled on when coming back from our journey to the East coast. (33) It was no coincidence that God sent 70 tornadoes on the eve of Armistice Day when the Armistice was signed at the 11th hour of the 11th day of the 11th month to end World War I. Is God warning this nation to not go to war? God help us in this time when time is so short!

In closing, I urge everyone to continue to pray and stay serious with you Maker. Time truly is almost gone. Please continue to send your prayer requests, and we will bring them to the throne of the Almighty. I want to especially thank all of you who pray for us and support this end-time ministry. God bless you for it. The coming year of 2003 will be a year of amazing events. I will prayerfully keep you informed. Grace and Peace be unto you in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ.

David J. Meyer

### Acknowledgements

01. The Iowa State Daily, Nov. 8, 2002, by Sandra Sobieraj, AP, Ames, IA.
02. Ibid.



03. The New York Times, Nov. 13, 2002, by William Safire, Washington, D.C.
04. Ibid.
05. Ibid.
06. Ibid.
07. The Associated Press, Oct. 18, 2002, by Marcia Dunn, AP, Cape Canaveral, FL.
08. The Detroit Free Press, Nov. 12, 2002, by Tamara Audi, Detroit, MI.
09. The Ames Iowa Tribune, Oct. 23, 2002, by Ted Bridis, AP, Ames, IA.
10. Ibid.
11. The New York Daily News, Oct. 11, 2002, by Richard Sisk, New York, NY.
12. The Des Moines Register, Oct. 26, 2002, by Brian Bakst, AP, Eveleth, MN.
13. The Iowa State Daily, Oct. 30, 2002, Associated Press, Washington, D.C.
14. The Independent News, Nov. 8, 2002, by Rupert Cornwell, David Osborne & Paul Waugh, London, England.
15. The Melbourne Herald Sun, Sept. 18, 2002, from the London Daily Mail, London, England.
16. Photograph of President Bush in field.
17. The Melbourne Herald Sun, Oct. 13, 2002, by Matt Kelley, Melbourne, Australia.
18. Ibid.
19. Ibid.
20. The New York Times, Oct. 10, 2002, by Francis X. Clines & Fox Butterfield, New York, NY.
21. USA Today, Oct. 16, 2002, by Donna Leinwand & Kevin Johnson, Washington, D.C.
22. USA Today, Sept. 26, 2002, by Alexandra Robbins, Gannett News Service.
23. Ibid.
24. Ibid.
25. Ibid.
26. Ibid.
27. Ibid.
28. Ibid.
29. Ibid.
30. The Ames Iowa Tribune, Aug. 24, 2002, by Tim Sullivan, Thapra, Nepal.
31. The Ames Iowa Tribune, Nov. 5, 2002, Associated Press, Des Moines, IA.
32. The Redding Searchlight, Nov. 4, 2002, Associated Press, Redding, CA.
33. CNN News, Nov. 11, 2002, CNN Internet Service, posted at 9:40 A.M. EST.

<http://www.lasttrumpetministries.org>

## Last Trumpet Newsletter

Volume XX Issue II February 2001

Last Trumpet Ministries, PO Box 806, Beaver Dam, WI 53916

Fax: 920-887-2626 Internet: <http://www.lasttrumpet.cjb.net/>

*"For if the trumpet give an uncertain sound, who shall prepare himself to the battle?" I Cor. 14:8*

# The Dawning Of Dark Light!

*"The light of the body is the eye; if therefore thine eye be single, thy whole body shall be full of light. But if thine eye be evil, thy whole body shall be full of darkness. If therefore the light that is in thee be darkness, how great is that darkness!"*

Matthew 6:22-23

*"Woe unto them that call evil good, and good evil; that put darkness for light, and light for darkness; that put bitter for sweet, and sweet for bitter! Woe unto them that are wise in their own eyes, and prudent in their own sight! Woe unto them that are mighty to drink wine, and men of strength to mingle strong drink: Which justify the wicked for reward, and take away the righteousness of the righteous from him!"*

Isaiah 5:20-23

*"Then Jesus said unto them, Yet a little while is the light with you. Walk while ye have the light, lest darkness come upon you: for he that walketh in darkness knoweth not whither he goeth. While ye have light, believe in the light, that ye may be the children of light. These things spake Jesus, and departed, and did hide himself from them. But though he had done so many miracles before them, yet they believed not on him."*

John 12:35-37

In this issue of the Last Trumpet, we will once again embrace the words of the Holy Scripture as we view the current conditions of our vexed and troubled world. As true Christians, set apart from the mainstream religions of all types, we know that we walk in the victory and power of our Lord Jesus Christ. We also know that the challenges to that victory are many, and that our faith is tried every day. These are the last days, and the Masterminds of the Illuminati conspiracy know that they must move quickly if they are to achieve their age-old objective of a satanic one-world government.

We are living in a strange time that most people consider to be a time of enlightenment. It is a time that the witches call "the dawning of the age of Aquarius." The doctrines of astrology, which are so essential to witchcraft, are the basis of our entire system of governance in this illumined nation. We are living in a time when, somehow, killings babies by the millions is acceptable and endorsed by the government. It is a time when homosexuals, lesbians, and perverts of every kind have parades and flaunt their filthy lifestyle. These last days are also a time when the ravenous appetites for pornography and sexual perversion are at an all-time high; a time when people live together in fornication, and it is accepted as normal behavior. It is a time when so-

called "Christian" pastors teach the principles of witchcraft and occult philosophy to their congregations by means of Harry Potter books and other evil writings of that ilk. In short, we can clearly see that the Scripture verses at the top of this page have been fulfilled. We are warned by the verses above that a time would come when darkness would be perceived as light. It is a time when baby killing, perversions, and witchcraft would be packaged in the colorful and enticing wrappings of enlightened tolerance and understanding. It is a satanic harmony causing people to pat themselves and each other on the back, because they have risen above the outdated and archaic stringent morality.

The sad truth is that these masses of misguided people, who claim to be "enlightened", are walking in the worst kind of darkness. It is this very kind of darkness that Jesus referred to when he said the sobering words, "If therefore the light that is in thee be darkness, how great is that darkness." Matthew 6:23.

## A New Administration Ruled By The Same Illuminati!

On January 20th, in just a few short days, the occult ceremony of Presidential inauguration will take place. The new Commander-in-Chief will face the sacred Egyptian obelisk, known as the Washington Monument, and take the inaugural omens. I have a picture of the inaugural platform as it is being built, and looming above it in the distance is that accursed image in the distance. I have been inside that Egyptian monument to the pagan sun-god on two occasions, and the presence of evil in that place defies description. The pyramid-shaped top of the structure has two windows that are illuminated with red light at night, and the effect is like two glowing red eyes overlooking the city. This 555 foot piece of masonry sometimes casts an ominous shadow across the reflecting pool toward the capitol building, and it is the first object that the sun strikes as it rises over this occult city in the District of Columbia. It is also interesting to note that if you convert the 555 feet of height into inches, it comes out to 6660, which reveals the number of the beast imbedded in the sacred geometry of the structure. It is with this backdrop that the inauguration will take place at the very moment that the witches are celebrating the sun entering the sign of Aquarius.

We must remember that it was just over one year ago on New Year's Eve, 1999, when, at midnight, the Washington Monument pulsated with a spectacular light show as pulsating light rose rhythmically up this 555 foot shaft of Baal to bring forth a conception of a New World Order. Nine months later, when the spiritual gestation period was complete, at the time of Labor Day, the leaders of world governments and world religions gathered at the United Nations building on the East River in New York City to participate in the birth of a New World Order! All is in readiness waiting to be implemented. We know that occult ceremony, astrology, and witchcraft are the religion of the government and of the New World Order leaders, and they strictly adhere to it.

One more point regarding illuministic ceremony is that before the spectacular light show on New Year's Eve, 1999, on December 23 during a full moon, "C-span" carried a special program of the re-enactment of our first President's funeral. It was the re-enactment of the funeral of George Washington, complete with all of the masonic symbology, and was no doubt signifying the death of our nation prior to the conception of the New World Order.

As true Christians, we are children of the King and secure in the kingdom of the Almighty, who are stationed here in this hostile environment to do a vital work. We know that evil forces are running this country and the world for awhile, but we remain victorious in prayer. After eight years of spiritual disaster in our nation under the governance of Bill Clinton, also known as Mr.

Embarrassment, some people seem to think that things will get better now that George Bush will be President. The election of last November, however, revealed many things. Both Gore and Bush were made to appear as losers, and the entire stage was set in uncertainty and ambiguity. This was no coincidence, nor was it happenstance. It was a sign to all of the elitists and conspirators that a plan for a shadow-President was going to be implemented. According to Tom Fitton, president of an organization known as "Judicial Watch", Bill Clinton will "in essence" be governing the country. (1) According to Mr. Fitton, Bill Clinton will have "post-presidency" offices in part of the White House complex that would normally be used by the incoming Bush Administration. (2) Ordinarily, a former President would have to use private office space, but Bill Clinton seems to have been granted a special status. Things are never as they appear to be, especially when the Illuminists have a scheme in common.

On January 7th, Bill Clinton preached a sermon at the Foundry United Methodist Church in Washington, D.C. The sermon lasted precisely 13 minutes: there's that number again! In the sermon, he told the 700 people in attendance, "I look forward to finding out whether John Quincy Adams was right when he said, 'There is nothing so pathetic in life as an ex-president.'" (3) I think he was far more pathetic as President. Bill Clinton concluded his 13 minute sermon by thanking the "parish" for its "welcome to gay and lesbian Christians, people who should not feel outside the family of God." (4) Tell it to the people of Sodom and Gomorrah on Judgement Day, Bill! Pastor J. Philip Wogaman and President Clinton exchanged backslaps. (5)

The question that now remains is, how much will change when the Bush Administration appears to take over? No matter who sits in the Oval Office or the chambers of Congress, if the source of their light and enlightenment is Satan, that dark light will continue to cast the same grotesque shadows, and nothing will change. One prime example is the warning given to John Ashcroft, Bush's pick for attorney-general. New York Senator, Charles Schumer, Hillary's new work partner, strictly warned John Ashcroft that he must enforce abortion laws and laws protecting abortion clinics or else! (6) Ashcroft had called Schumer asking for his support, and when Schumer said he "couldn't do that as of now", Ashcroft asked if they could sit down and talk about it. (7)

President Bush has already stated that he is uneasy with the idea of taking on such controversial issues as gays and women in the military, and rejected Senator Dan Coats for defense secretary after Coats told Bush he wanted to end the "social experimentation and feminization of the military." (8) Where is the astute leadership? Why is everyone so pusillanimous? Senator Charles Schumer, the by-accident-of-birth leader from New York, is projecting Illuminati policy when he defends abortion. Satan has always demanded human sacrifice of every empire and nation, and this one is no different. Abortion is indefensible and cannot be justified, yet no one can seem to do anything about it no matter who presides in power. It is justified among those who bask in the dark light of their master and bow to his desires. God help us. Keep praying and He will!

## A Society That Loves Darkness!

So much could be said about the government, leadership and lack thereof, but we must also look to the people who allow it to continue. What can you do with people who are so apathetic toward truth that when you present them with the facts, you don't get so much as a yawn out of them? What happens when people are fed a steady diet of smut, sex, and filth that they are addicted to their lusts? God asked the same question in Jeremiah 5:7-9 as follows: "How shall I pardon thee for this? Thy children have forsaken me, and sworn by them that are no gods: when I fed them to the full, they then committed adultery, and assembled themselves by troops in the harlots' houses. They were as fed horses in the morning: every one neighed after his neighbor's wife.

Shall I not visit for these things? saith the Lord: and shall not my soul be avenged on such a nation as this?"

A prime example of such lust and evil is the new "prime time" reality series television program called "Temptation Island." I do not watch television, but I have in front of me a page from the TV Guide magazine, and the caption for this program in a full page ad says, "Tonight, true love is put to the ultimate test when four unmarried couples travel to a tropical paradise where 26 sexy, single men and women are waiting to entice them. They thought it was a game. They didn't know how far it would go." (9) The reality of this is that four couples go to this Island for a real test of their faithfulness toward each other. On the Island are 13 men and 13 women who are nearly naked and ready to seduce these couples as true "devil's advocates." Why do the seducers number 13 and 13? How many of them are initiated witches? It is horrifying to think that people are entertained by such things and yield their minds to become a playground for unbridled lust. It is a game of conquest through fornication and is being piped directly into the living rooms at prime time. How many children will see the near-naked people doing their seductive work? Where is the outcry? You can be sure that we will be praying that this horrible program collapses. We have done it before, and we can do it again!

I have another article in front of me from the associated press, which states that Duke University in Durham, North Carolina, is now allowing same-sex commitment ceremonies in its famous Gothic chapel. (10) Duke is affiliated with the United Methodist Church. Unitarians, United Church of Christ members and some Baptists have demanded the same-sex ceremonies, which will be limited to students, staff, alumni, and faculty. (11) Other universities such as Harvard and Stanford also allow such sodomistic ceremonies. (12) Very soon the longsuffering of the Almighty will run out, and amazing wrath will be poured out according to the Scripture.

## How Could It Happen Here?

Just after the wild generation of the 1960's rock culture, the flood gates were opened and the wealth of the United States began to flow out of the country as never before. Then, almost as quickly, foreign enterprise came in and took over the wealth of this erstwhile great nation. This was no doubt the judgement of Almighty God. In the latter 1960's and 1970's, the Beatles music group began to glorify and sing about Buddhism, Yoga and Eastern religion. Songs such as "My Sweet Lord", glorifying Hare' Krishna and other pagan "deities", were topping the charts, and young people began to forsake their "Christian" training and embrace Eastern religion in droves. The Bible gives a clear warning of what would happen to people who do that. In Jeremiah 5: 15-17, we find the startling and sober warning from the Almighty as follows: "Lo, I will bring a nation upon you from far, O house of Israel, saith the Lord: it is a mighty nation, it is an ancient nation, a nation whose language thou knowest not, neither understandest what they say. Their quiver is as an open sepulchre, they are all mighty men. And they shall eat up thine harvest, and thy bread, which thy sons and thy daughters should eat: they shall eat up thy flocks and thine herds: they shall eat up thy vines and thy fig trees: they shall impoverish thy fenced cities, wherein thou trustedst, with the sword." Can any thinking person doubt that these verses have come to pass when our stores are filled with products made in communist Red China? Stop and ask yourself how many products currently marketed in our land were manufactured in the lands of "Eastern religions." Is God truly saying to this 1960's generation that is now running our country, "You wanted their religion, gods and goddesses, so I have given them your wealth?" Let us see exactly what the Almighty God said about this as recorded in Jeremiah 5: 19 as follows: "And it shall come to pass, when ye shall say, Wherefore doeth the Lord our God all these things unto us? Then shalt thou answer them, Like as ye have forsaken me, and served strange gods in your land, so shall ye serve strangers in a land that is not yours."

## Why The Appetite For Witchcraft?

It has often been said that the United States of America is a "Christian nation." In reality, it has become a witchcraft nation, and we are seeing a continual upsurge of the old pagan rites of Wicca, Druidism, and all sorts of occult practices. I can speak with authority on the subject, because I was once involved in that dark and shadowy world as an astrologer and numerologist. Those two practices are essential to witchcraft. The Harry Potter craze is probably the most powerful witchcraft influence operating in our nation at this time. With 35 million of these books in print in 35 languages, Satan has made no small impact on a massive segment of humanity that is driven with lust for such entertainment. Janet K. Rowling, who authored the Harry Potter books, has become the wealthiest woman in Great Britain, and honors continue to be heaped upon her. The Associated Press recently reported from London that Queen Elizabeth II has scheduled Rowling for investiture as an "Officer of the Order of British Empire" for her contributions to children's literature. (13)

The impact of this so-called literature, which teaches children the philosophy and doctrines of witchcraft; how to cast spells, the power of drinking blood, and other such heinous things, has been deep. Sadly, it is all just beginning. In November, 2001, Warner Brothers is set to release the first Harry Potter movie, and theaters are expected to be packed. Then will come all of the related witchcraft toys that will fill the stores just in time for next December's "holiday." Something that is noteworthy regarding the production of this evil and insidious movie is that Metro News reported on January 8, 2001, "Warner Brothers has acknowledged that drug paraphernalia, including syringes and needles, was found at the studio outside London where the Harry Potter movie, 'Harry Potter and the Sorcerer's New Stone' is being produced." (14) Warner Brothers claimed that they immediately notified authorities, and that no actual drugs were found on the set. (15)

One of the biggest problems regarding Harry Potter witchcraft is that it seems to be a form of witchcraft that ministers and religious leaders of all kinds find easy to endorse. Many religious leaders have boldly claimed that these Potter stories always reveal that good witchcraft is triumphant over bad witchcraft. This reveals how far gone we are, as these ministers, who walk in the dark light of Lucifer, rejoice over "good witchcraft." There is no such thing as good and bad evil. This is the old principle of the yin and yang of Eastern religions, also known as the principle of dualism.

Recently, Rabbi Noson Weisz in a lengthy article that appeared in the Australian Jewish News had this to say, "Harry Potter is not just a best-selling children's series. It is also a modern morality tale. Lord Voldemort, Muggles and Hogwarts have much to teach us about good and evil and the struggle for redemption." (16) This same Rabbi also said, "According to Jewish perspective, evil is not repulsive. On the contrary, to insure that it has an even chance to present us with free will choices, God made evil attractive, giving it tremendous sex appeal." (17) The light that is found in the religions of the last days is truly darkness, and as Jesus said, "How great is that darkness." We at Last Trumpet Ministries have been fighting against the Harry Potter witchcraft for nearly a year, and we will continue to pray and fight. We continue to offer the Harry Potters tracts and the 44 minute tape recording, which uses the contents of the Potter books to unmask the depth of evil in them. You may obtain these materials by writing to this ministry and requesting them.

Harry Potter books are not the only problem. Our youth and young adults are having their minds filled with satanic devices by means of computer and video games that cannot help but badly warp the minds of those involved. A prime example of these sort of games was revealed by an

ad that appeared in a recent issue of "Wired" magazine. I do not have the date of the issue, but I do have a full page copy of the ad that was sent to me. The following description appears under the heading, "Game of the month". "Don't let the idea of sacrificing souls to appease a strange god scare you away from sacrifice. The new PC-based strategy game casts you as lead wizard to a mob of gruesome creatures so you can roam the land, destroying enemies in honor of your god. Once you've amassed enough power, take your conquest on-line against other players. The game's 55 creatures, wealth of spells and magic-controlled weather system ensure brutal battles as you sacrifice the souls of your opponents. It sounds brutal, but the games developers have sympathized with the softhearted, who can choose to worship a smiley-faced balloon instead of Charnel, the Lord of slaughter. Lucky you." (18) Pray! It is later than you think!

## Great Wrath Upon The Children Of Darkness!

Without a doubt the Almighty is sending signs of his wrath, and we are made to wonder what it will take to wake people up. The Lord is speaking, but who is listening? People who walk in the dark light also have a false hope and are usually the ones who will quickly say that God does not send disasters and catastrophe. Have they forgotten the great flood of Noah's day? Have they forgotten Sodom and Gomorrah? In Jeremiah 5:11-12, we have a clear statement from the Lord regarding this as follows: "For the house of Israel and the house of Judah have dealt very treacherously against me, saith the Lord. They have belied the Lord, and said, It is not he, neither shall evil come upon us; neither shall we see sword nor famine."

According to a Reuters news article, "natural disasters" were reported at a record level in 2000. (19) Munich Re, the world's largest insurer, said that there were 850 "natural disasters" in the year 2000 with damages exceeding 30 billion dollars. (20) Devastating forest fires in the United States accounted for more than 1 billion alone. Record numbers of storms, including tornadoes, hurricanes and cyclones, caused widespread devastation. Floods were another major cause of overwhelming losses. Earthquakes also hit in record numbers, and severe drought caused 300 million dollars of loss in Europe alone. (21)

This new year of 2001 has begun with a continual outpouring of trouble upon the empire of the beast and those who choose to walk in the dark light of his realm. As the year 2000 ended, heavy snowfalls and ice caused chaos in Britain and Switzerland. Temperatures in central England fell to a bitter 13 degrees Celsius or 9 degrees Fahrenheit. In Russia, reports of many deaths came as a result of extreme cold. (22) Records were being broken everywhere.

As the year 2000 was ending here in the United States on December 27, we read the following headline, "Deadly Storm Paralyzes Arkansas and Oklahoma." (23) It was a devastating storm of ice that hit President Clinton's home state of Arkansas leaving many hundreds of thousands of people without power. Arkansas Governor Mike Huckabee said, "It's really the equivalent of having a nuclear device go off, without the mushroom cloud or radioactivity. Virtually everything is shut down. We have 11 or 12 counties where every single person has lost power, phone service and water." (24) Even the Governor's mansion had neither electricity nor a working telephone line. (25) One report stated, "Everywhere you look, trees are snapped like match sticks. Power lines are down everywhere, and most of the streets are impassable, because we don't know which lines are live. (26) It was announced that people would be without power for weeks in the dead of winter. The state government of Arkansas had to close down twice in two weeks, and the government of Oklahoma gave strict orders, "Stay out of Oklahoma!" (27) The headline for one major news service issued on January 2, 2001, said, "Ice Storm Effects Keep Thousands in the Dark." (28) It made me think of Psalm 147:17, which says, "He casteth forth his ice like morsels: who can stand before his cold?" I was also reminded that one of God's uses

of weather is for correction. In Job 37:10-13 we are told, "By the breath of God frost is given: and the breadth of the waters is straitened. Also by watering he wearieth the thick cloud: he scattereth his bright cloud. And it is turned round about by his counsels: that they may do whatsoever he commandeth them upon the face of the world in the earth. He causeth it to come, whether for correction, or for his land, or for mercy."

On January 5, 2001, it was announced by the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration's (NOAA) National Climatic Data Center that U.S. temperatures in November and December were the coldest ever. (29) December also broke records for snowfall amounts, and places such as Marquette, Michigan, received 89.5 inches of snow in December alone. (30) From coast to coast, our nation was beaten and disabled by severe weather. On December 13, 2000, a New York City newspaper carried the headlines, "Wicked Winds Wallop City." The story revealed that "near-hurricane winds toppled trucks, shook buildings and tumbled trees." (31) On December 31, the stormy skies over New York City dumped over twelve inches of snow on the city that "never sleeps." I believe that the Almighty used this storm to limit the sinful activities of the New Year's Eve celebration that the city is so famous for.

On January 11, 2001, a severe storm hit California involving three feet of snow in some areas with 40 mile per hour winds. In the Los Angeles area, mudslides were triggered, which snarled traffic and downed trees and powerlines. Many thousands were without power. (32) But that was only the beginning of California's power problems. We have all been hearing about the failure of the power companies in California to remain solvent. We know that this is conspiratorial and a manufactured problem, and it is a problem that is now causing rolling blackouts as the crisis deepens. Southern California Edison has announced the layoff of 13 percent of its workers. (33) The people of California are being used as guinea pigs for this illumistic project, which has blamed deregulation as the problem. The government has now stepped in, and as the news media reported on January 18, 2001, "Blackout Treat Looms Again in California Power Crisis." (34) ABC radio also reported on Jan. 18, 2001, that people in California are scurrying around to buy generators and survival supplies and equipment. (35) We cannot help but wonder what kind of a strain the West coast will put on the nation-wide electrical grid. We know that on January 2, 2001, the electrical grid for the entire region of Northern India failed leaving 226 million people without power. (36)

Earthquakes have also been a continual warning to repent and that the wrath of God is forthcoming. On January 10, 2001, a strong earthquake, measuring 6.7 in magnitude, hit Alaska 65 miles southwest of Kodiak Island shaking homes as far away as Anchorage, which is 330 miles away. (37) On the 13th day of January, 2001, a devastating killer earthquake, measuring 7.6 in magnitude, hit Central America. The death toll has been rising continually, as over 500 aftershocks, some of them fierce (38), have terrorized this predominantly Roman Catholic area of the world.

In closing, I hope and pray that the contents of this newsletter will shake us and awaken us to the need of a closer walk with our Saviour. Please continue to pray for us at Last Trumpet Ministries, and also please accept my heartfelt thanks and appreciation for all of you who support this ministry. I also urge you to send in your prayer requests, and our prayer intercessors will pray for your needs. Each one is handled individually in our Saturday night prayer meetings. People are getting help, and we want to help you! Please join us in prayer on Saturday nights beginning at 6:00 P.M. central time. Grace and Peace be unto you in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ.

David J. Meyer



## Acknowledgements

01. Judicial Watch, quote by Tom Fitton, President, Judicial Watch Press Office, <mrufomn@aztec.asu.edu>.
02. Ibid.
03. Reuters News Service, Jan. 7, 2001, 6:05 PM, ET, by Vanessa Furlong, Reuters Internet Service.
04. Ibid.
05. Gloucester County Times, Jan. 8, 2001, AP-Washington, Woodbury, NJ.
06. New York Post, Jan. 1, 2001, by Brian Blomquist, New York, NY.
07. Ibid.
08. Ibid.
09. TV Guide, Jan. 14, 2001, p.163, TV Guide Magazine.
10. Associated Press, Dec. 29, 2000, AP-Durham, NC.
11. Ibid.
12. Ibid.
13. Marietta Daily Journal, Dec. 11, 2000, AP-London.
14. MetroSource News, Jan. 8, 2001, Metro Networks Communications, Inc., Los Angeles, CA.
15. Ibid.
16. Australian Jewish News, Sept. 1, 2000, p.32, Melbourne, Australia.
17. Ibid.
18. Wired Magazine, Article by Jason Buhrmester, date unknown.
19. Reuters News Service, Dec. 28, 2000, 1:06 PM, ET, Reuters Internet Service.
20. Ibid.
21. Ibid.
22. Ibid. Dec. 29, 2000, 9:57 PM, SGT.
23. Reuters News Service, Dec. 27, 2000, 11:43 PM, ET, Reuters Internet Service.
24. Ibid.
25. Ibid.
26. Ibid.
27. Ibid.
28. Ibid. Jan. 2, 2001, 6:59 PM, ET.
29. Ibid. Jan. 5, 2001, 7:33 PM, ET.
30. Ibid.
31. New York Daily News, Dec. 13, 2000, by Tamer El-Ghobashy & Alice McQuillan, New York, NY.
32. Reuters News Service, Jan. 11, 2001, 6:40 PM, ET, by Sarah Tippit, Reuters Internet Service.
33. Ibid. Jan. 5, 2001, 8:17 PM, ET.
34. Ibid. Jan. 18, 2001, 1:40 AM, ET.
35. ABC News, Jan 18, 2001, WBEV Radio, 6:00 AM, CT, Beaver Dam, WI.
36. Reuters News Service, Jan. 2, 2001, 7:48 PM, SGT, Reuters Internet Service.
37. Ibid. Jan. 10, 2001, 1:19 PM, ET.
38. Ibid. Jan. 15, 2001, 12:53 PM, ET.

<http://www.lasttrumpetministries.org/>

# Last Trumpet Newsletter

Volume XXI Issue II February 2002

Last Trumpet Ministries, PO Box 806, Beaver Dam, WI 53916

Fax: 920-887-2626 Internet: <http://www.lasttrumpetministries.org/>

## The Sure Sign Of A Dying Nation!

*"When thou art come into the land which the Lord thy God giveth thee, thou shalt not learn to do after the abominations of those nations. There shall not be found among you any one that maketh his son or his daughter to pass through the fire, or that useth divination, or an observer of times, or an enchanter, or a witch, or a charmer, or a consulter with familiar spirits, or a wizard, or a necromancer. For all that do these things are an abomination unto the Lord: and because of these abominations the Lord thy God doth drive them out from before thee."*

Deuteronomy 18:9-12

*"And when they shall say unto you, Seek unto them that have familiar spirits, and unto wizards that peep, and that mutter: should not a people seek unto their God? For the living to the dead? .... And they shall look unto the earth; and behold trouble and darkness, dimness of anguish; and they shall be driven to darkness."*

Isaiah 8: 19, 22

*"And many that believed came, and confessed, and shewed their deeds. Many of them also which used curious arts brought their books together, and burned them before all men: and they counted the price of them, and found it fifty thousand pieces of silver. So mightily grew the word of God and prevailed."*

Acts 19: 18-20

In this issue of the Last Trumpet, we will look at the sobering reality that our erstwhile great nation is dying and, in fact, is gasping for its final breath. For over twenty years, I have been warning of the grave dangers of witchcraft and occultism, and that witchcraft would come into our nation like a flood. For over two years, I warned of the spiritual hazards of the the Harry Potter books and movie and indicated that this material would usher in a flood of occultism leading to deeper witchcraft, and unless there would be repentance and Divine intervention, it would lead to the very death of our nation. We are now seeing this come to pass!

When we see a nation preoccupied with occult fantasy and the magic of the dark and shadowy realm, we know that a great curse will come upon it. What is wrong with people who have such an appetite for the macabre, the eerie stories, and fantasies of hobbits, elves, gnomes, and other creatures from the nether world or "middle earth?" Why would a nation, whose economy is sick unto death, spend countless millions of dollars to feed its occult cravings? The answer is simple; the United States of America is a bewitched and dying nation.

We must also ask why millions of people, especially young people, have their bodies pierced. There was a time when only the witches pierced themselves ritualistically. We know that millions

of people have pierced their ears, tongues, navels, eyebrows, and even the private areas of their bodies. Tattoos and scarring are also common, and without question, it is the work of Satan preparing people to receive the ultimate "mark of the beast." The masses of people are now a quick and easy step from it. Satan and his evil spirits have found a very willing last generation of people, who are in direct defiance of the command of the Almighty as found in Leviticus 19:28 as follows: "Ye shall not make any cuttings in your flesh for the dead, nor print any marks upon you: I am the Lord."

Strangely enough, the people that give me even more trouble than the witches are so-called "Christian" ministers who defend Harry Potter materials, as well as the works of J.R.R. Tolkien and C.S. Lewis. It is a sad day when hell rises and "Christian" leaders applaud it. Clearly, discernment is gone from organized and illumined "Christendom", and Ichabod is written all over it!

## The Rise Of Witchcraft!

Since the turn of the century and what the occult world refers to as the dawning of the age of Aquarius, there has been a non-stop flood of witchcraft in the form of books, movies, television programs, and in every other form of media. Even Queen Elizabeth of Britain has approved a special Harry Potter coin with the Queen's image on one side and Harry Potter's image on the other side. (1) I am not totally amazed by this, because as a former witch, I know that the British Isles are considered to be the "holy land" to witches throughout the entire world. The latter day revival of witchcraft started in England with Gerald Gardner and continued with Alex Saunders. The subsequent Gardnerian and Alexandrian orders soon spread to America, where the "Beast" government makes use of the thousands of covens in this country as its priesthood. What does truly amaze me is the acceptance of occultism by "fundamental Christian organizations." In the January issue of the Last Trumpet, I reported that I had written a letter to Dr. James Dobson of Focus on the Family and asked him to take a firm stand against the Harry Potter materials. Shortly after that issue was mailed, I did receive a reply in the form of a letter and a tape recording of one of his radio programs. I had written a tract stating that Dobson's organization endorsed Harry Potter, and I based this on an article written by one of his writers, Lindy Beam, who claimed that a family had found the Lord through Harry Potter. That sounds like an endorsement to me. Lindy Beam had other positive things to say about Harry Potter and made reference to Chuck Colson's statement, "Harry and his friends cast spells, read crystal balls, and turn themselves into animals, but they don't make contact with a supernatural world." In the Focus on the Family article, Lindy Beam prefaced the Colson statement by saying, "Well-respected Christian author Chuck Colson explains that Harry's magic is of an entirely different nature from real-world witchcraft." (2) Again I must say that there is no difference between what is called fantasy witchcraft and any other form of witchcraft. It is all of the devil, and no good can come of it. Initiated witches make heavy use of fantasy, legends, sagas, and myths. That is what invokes the power of evil spirits, as all of it is wrapped up in ritual.

Dobson told me in his letter that he does not endorse Harry Potter and then scolded me for what I said, indicating that his offices were flooded with inquiry. He also referred to me on his radio program as a "pseudo-minister who finds a witch around every corner." May the Lord judge between him and me. What Dr. Dobson is saying does not seem to be at all consistent with what is on his website. I am even more shocked at the movie review that Lindy Beam of Focus on the Family wrote concerning the Harry Potter film. On page five of that article, Beam quotes Wren Walker, a flaming red-hot active witch, who got in trouble with the North Carolina school system when students reported her. Walker now lives in Florida and coordinates coven activities nationwide. I have known about her for some time, and she is one of the most hard-core witches in the country. In the article, Wren Walker is drawn upon to support the supposition that Harry Potter is

not real witchcraft. (3) Why would Focus on the Family draw upon the words of a witch to support that point instead of listening to people who were saved out of witchcraft and would tell the truth of the matter? We all know what happened to King Saul when he sought the words of the witch of Endor! Regarding Harry Potter, the Focus on the Family organization seems to take the position that it may be harmful to some, and they do place that caveat on it. I see no firm stand against it, however.

## The Flaunting Of First Magnitude Witchcraft!

Harry Potter led the way, but now a new and horrifying form of witchcraft is in the theaters, bookstores, and entertainment centers. J.R.R. Tolkien's Lord of the Rings has taken the country by storm. Tolkien's stories are about "middle earth", hobbits, trolls, elves, and wizards. Here let it be noted that Wiccan witches truly believe that they are descendants of the ascended masters and little people from middle earth. When will people wake up? This is real witchcraft and forbidden by God as an abomination. Tolkien's works are destroying souls by the millions! We must also note the words of Gary Gygax of Lake Geneva, Wisconsin, who helped create the game "Dungeons and Dragons." Gygax said, "There is no question we were influenced by Tolkien. It became apparent to me that the more of Tolkien's creatures I put in there, the more people would enjoy playing fantasy." (4) This insidious witchcraft training film, Lord of the Rings took in 45.3 million dollars on the first weekend of its showing. (5) When people go to see this, they are not just seeing a movie, they are going to church, a satanic church, which fills their hearts and minds with subliminal doctrines of the nether world to better prepare them for the coming of the antichrist! I must point out that the "Lord of the Rings" movie was not filmed entirely in English. Tolkien invented and constructed two new languages unlike anything on earth. They are "Sindarin" and "Quenya." (6) Both are said to be elf languages. (7) J.R.R. Tolkien was a devout Roman Catholic, and he described his witchcraft trilogy as "Fundamentally religious and Catholic." (8) I have in front of me an advertisement from Focus on the Family featuring a book by one of that ministry's vice presidents, Kurt Bruner. It is called, "Finding God In The Lord Of The Rings." (9) The book is offered for a suggested donation of 13 dollars along with the words, "...The epic themes of hope, redemption and faith against all odds in Tolkien's famous trilogy, The Lord of the Rings, that grew out of his strong Christian faith." (10) Can anything be more blasphemous than that? We know that salvation is only in the precious blood of Jesus Christ and to compare what He did for us on the cross of Calvary to a world of hobbits, wizards, gnomes, and elves is reprehensible! Clearly, these are days of great spiritual treachery, for the powers of darkness have risen to the full!

## The Visible Effects Of Witchcraft!

The United States of America is a nation that is under the influences of curses and spells because of the defiance of the people against the Almighty and his Word and because of the acceptance of Satan's religions and an illumined government. The year 2001 brought forth many sorrows, especially the tragedies of September 11 and its horrifying aftermath. One million jobs were lost, bankruptcies surged, including steel makers LTV and Bethlehem, and also Polaroid, and Lechters, and the Enron collapse. The Federal Reserve cut interest rates 11 times in 2001. (11) (There's that Aquarian number again.) It was announced today that K-Mart is about to go under. Airlines are in deep trouble, Firestone tires and Ford Motor company were embroiled in disputes, many people lost their life savings and retirement funds, and the entire economy manifests the curse that is upon it. Meanwhile, Red China was welcomed into the World Trade Organization. (12)

I was recently speaking to an international teller at a large bank in Madison, Wisconsin. While I was talking with her, the Almighty spoke to me that prophecy was being fulfilled. I noticed several

employees of the bank becoming suddenly excited. It was the arrival of the new Euro currency, which happened right while I stood there. Twelve nations are now united under one currency, and the European Union is now waiting for Britain to be number 13. This Euro currency uses a symbol that is supposed to be an abstract "E" but is really a "C" with two horizontal lines through it. I have known for a long time that the dollar sign used in the United States is a symbol from the Dark Ages and as an "S" with two bars through it meant "under the scourge of Satan." I also know that the symbol for the British pound is an "L" with a horizontal line through it meaning "under the bondage of Lucifer." Now we have a Euro currency symbol, which is a "C" with two horizontal lines through it, (13) in these last days when the false "Christ" is to arise. Could this symbol mean under the scourge or bondage of the false Christ or antichrist? Time will tell. The Vatican City, which is a city-state exercising a religious authority over the entire world, has now issued its Euro coins and currency. (14) The word "Euro" was taken from the name "Europa", who in Greek mythology was a maiden who was raped by Zeus when he took the form of a white bull. This very act is depicted on the Greek Euro coins. (15) The headquarters for the European Central Bank is in an amazing place, Frankfurt, Germany, which is the city of the Rothschilds and has been the home of their banking dynasty for hundreds of years. At that location, a large, yellow, five-pointed star or pentacle has been mounted with the double-barred Euro symbol. (16) In witchcraft, the five-pointed star or pentacle stands for "earth, wind, fire, water, and spirit."

As if all of the above is not bad enough, the noted Canadian economist, Herb Grubel, is working out a plan for a common currency for North America, which would allow one currency to be used universally in Mexico, the United States, and Canada, which would be called the "Amero." (17) Grubel said, "The Amero would give Canada and Mexico more stable currencies, leading to lower interest rates, more investment, and more purchasing power for consumers." (18) Grubel also said that this would solve the problem of illegal immigration from Mexico, because the wealth of all three nations would be under one system. What this means, of course, is that what is left of the wealth of the United States would flow both north and south and level off, reducing our nation to its weakest position in all of our history, and this would be the final step in becoming just a piece of the big one-world jigsaw puzzle.

## The Witchcraft Beat Goes On!

A prime example of what is wrong in our country is an event that is to take place in Bonita Springs, Florida. The second day of February is a high cross-quarter sabbat in witchcraft called "Imbolg." It is a Scotch-Gaelic word pronounced "im-MOL-'g'", which means "in the belly." The witches celebrate this as the day of the first stirrings of the new spring in the womb of Mother Earth. The Roman Catholic system stole it from the witches and calls it "Candlemass", and the ignorant masses call it "Groundhog Day", when the groundhog stirs in the earth and comes out to see if "Baal", the sun god, will send an early spring.

In the city of Bonita Springs, Florida, resident witch, Ed Kent, informed the City Attorney, Audrey Vance, that he is planning on having an Imbolg celebration involving hordes of witches skyclad or nude. The response of the City Attorney was, "If Kent keeps the celebration to fewer than 1,000 people and it is a one-time event, there isn't much the city can do to stop it." A local assistant pastor at Gospel Baptist Church said that he doesn't see any harm in it, but it does go against the teaching of mainstream religions. (19)

Every place that we look we see witchcraft not only tolerated but gaining the upper hand in our degenerate and illumined society. The State of Wisconsin has hired an initiated witch named Jamyi Witch to be a full time paid chaplain at a men's prison. She is called Reverend Witch and is paid 32,500 dollars per year to minister to the male inmates! (20) Even the Warden of the prison

said that he would go to her for help and advice. (21) Where is the outrage? People are already conditioned by subtle witchcraft to accept the depths of Satan!

Another example of witchcraft that is embedded in our society is the Olympic games. There is a great deal of occult power unleashed when the Olympic torch is ignited on Mt. Olympus in Greece by the rays of the sun. The torch then travels on a carefully prescribed occult path to its destination. In the case of this years winter Olympics, it is Salt Lake City, Utah. The lighted torch has long been the symbol of the Illuminati, and it is no coincidence that the torch was in Washington, D.C. on the witches' sabbat of Yule on December 21. Then, on December 24, when the witches' 3-day Yule celebration ended at midnight, Mayor Giuliani carried the Olympic torch to the Rockefeller Center. (22) The Rockefeller's Standard Oil company long used the torch of illuminism as a symbol of their oil companies. By the time the torch arrives in Salt Lake City, Utah, from Greece, it will have traveled 13,000 miles. (23)

## A Bewitched And Cursed City!

The City of New York has been the focal point of the world since the September 11 disaster at the World Trade Center. We have also seen that the reaction of the people has been all wrong. There has been no repentance and forsaking of sin but rather more of it and deeper sin. There is an ambience of death and of a great cursing and forsaking by the Almighty in that city. While workers continued to comb through the rubble at the massive landfill sight on Staten Island, a massive fire broke out in the largest Gothic cathedral in the world, New York City's Cathedral of St. John the Divine. I have been there, and it is a seat of Satan himself. I prayed that the Lord would send his fiery judgement upon it because of the blasphemy in that horrible place. The five-alarm fire did major damage just as they were preparing to celebrate the witches' sabbat of Yule, and the newspapers dared to print the headline, "Heaven On Fire." (24) This blaze broke forth just as the fires at the World Trade Center were officially declared out after burning for nearly 100 days. (25)

On December 23, 2001, the Milwaukee Journal Sentinel featured a large article, which headlined the following words: "After terrorist attacks, a silence, then a searching of the soul and a search for connections-We choose love in a heartbeat. Love is the phoenix rising from the September 11 ashes." (26) The phoenix is a bird sacred to witchcraft, which rises from the ashes of destruction. It is the symbol of the New World Order! This lock-step false love is expressed in many strange ways under the back-lighting of Lucifer. In New York City, 13 charities have joined together on behalf of the disaster victims. (27) In addition to that, New York City has said OK to prayer in schools but only if you are a Muslim. Chancellor Harold Levy confirmed this, and his spokeswoman, Margie Feinberg, told the New York Post that Muslim students will be allowed to cut classes in order to pray and then reschedule later. (28) To top it off, the new Mayor of New York City, Mike Bloomberg, has announced that he will "boost abortion training at the city's 11 public hospitals." (29) (There's that number 11 again.) The Mayor went on to say that nearly one in seven of all doctors, nation-wide, is trained in a New York State hospital, and the new Mayor wants the best possible abortion training. (30)

## The Iron Grip Of An Intolerant Beast!

While all of the amazing events of our day are happening, the iron fist of the beast is slowly clenching in the name of peace and safety. That is precisely what our Saviour warned us to watch out for. In I Thessalonians 5:3, we read, "For when they shall say, Peace and safety; then sudden destruction cometh upon them, as travail upon a woman with child; and they shall not escape." During the December holiday services, armed police officers were stationed outside the churches

in New York, and armed "undercover officers" in plain clothes were in the pews. (31) How long will it be before all churches are monitored by undercover officers? The fact is that "big brother" is watching and watching closely. Privacy is nearly a thing of the past, and most people are willing to give it up to obtain peace and safety, and this will prove to be to their own destruction. Watch for events soon to come that will cause people, filled with fear, to submit to outrageous governmental directives.

The Florida firm known as Applied Digital Solutions in Palm Beach has fully tested their implantable microchip on a 55 year-old man from New Jersey. It worked perfectly for medical monitoring and ID screening. (32) Thus, it is possible for human beings to be interfaced or connected without wires to computers and information can be relayed by satellite. The stock for Applied Digital Solutions is gaining, and I do not doubt that the beast government will soon be the biggest customer, if it isn't already.

In a recent article entitled "National ID card will cost personal freedom", William Safire really let the cat out of the bag. He was referring to the forthcoming national ID card, "Which", he said, is the plastic equivalent of what the totalitarians used to call "papers." This card will have a computer chip and will be expandable so other chips can be added. It will contain a photograph, signature, address, fingerprint, DNA information, and an iris scan. Safire goes on to say that all of this information is being gathered already. (33)

The Boston Globe recently reported the following headlines, "All 50 states agree to upgrade driver's licenses." The article tells how this is momentum to turn the licenses into defacto national identity cards. Photographs are now to be digital for storage in computer data bases. (34)

## A World Soon To Be Judged!

Our troubled world is reeling under the spiritual pressure of Satan trying to set up his one-world government and new world order. Wars and rumors of war are continual. Afghanistan has been ripped to shreds, and America has promised to rebuild it. Meanwhile, the most vicious and militant terrorists, whose only dream is to kill at least one American, have been shipped to a prison camp in Cuba only 90 miles from the U.S. mainland. This is a new kind of Cuban crisis!

While all of this is going on, India and Pakistan are preparing for war, and it could be nuclear as troops, planes, and missiles are amassing at the border of those countries. (35) President Bush is now planning to expand his war efforts, and the most recently discussed area to attack is little Somalia. We do not know how far the Almighty will let George W. Bush go, but it would be wise of that man to repent. On the 13th day of January, the President was watching a football game when he blacked out and fell off the couch, which left him with a bruise on his cheek. President Bush claimed that he was eating a pretzel, and it went down the wrong way and caused him to lose consciousness, which he quickly regained. (36) I personally do not think he lost consciousness over a pretzel. I think a more logical and realistic explanation of why he blacked out is that he was stone-drunk. The Bush family has had numerous problems with alcohol and drugs, and we know that he was arrested for drunk driving before he became President. I have a close up picture of President Bush, and he has the nose of a drunk. They often put make-up on it, but the picture I have reveals the damage that alcohol has done to so many alcoholics.

It is quite obvious that Almighty God is speaking to us through the signs that He told us to watch for in his Word. Earthquakes are almost continual, and instead of being isolated incidents, they are often happening in series. On the 13th day of November, 2001, there were a series of earthquakes in the Salton Sea area near the San Andreas Fault. That area was hit by 16

individual quakes in one day. (37) In the past six months, Spokane, Washington, has been hit by what geologists are calling an "earthquake swarm." Spokane has experienced 75 quakes in the past six months, and they are strong enough to frighten the residents, who have often found themselves grabbing for something to hang on to. (38) On December 17, 2001, a strong quake in the area of Japan registered 7.3 in magnitude and caused a small tsunami. (39) The very next day on December 18, 2001, a powerful 6.7 earthquake struck near Taiwan causing considerable shaking of nearby cities. (40) On January 3, 2002, a strong 6.0 earthquake struck in Afghanistan and was felt for 400 miles. (41) Do you think that Almighty God is trying to tell us something?

In Australia, the Sydney area has suffered fires of such great magnitude that the area has been called "hell on earth." Seventy-five major bush fires could not be contained by 5,000 fire fighters. (42) There is so much more happening that space in this newsletter does not allow me to print it. Certainly enough is happening, and enough is known, so as to cause people to repent and find our only hope and salvation in Jesus Christ our Lord. Prophecy is being fulfilled to precision each and every day. I urge you to use the little time that is left to live for your Redeemer and the Saviour of your soul.

In closing, I continue to urge you to pray and to be faithful and true witnesses for the Lord. We are praying for you and urge you to send your requests. We have gone to three prayer meetings per week. I want to sincerely thank all of you who support this end-time ministry. May the Lord pour out His blessings upon you and grant your requests according to His will. Grace and Peace be unto you in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ.

David J. Meyer

**Special Note:** For a number of reasons, I have decided not to use E-mail. I can be reached by regular mail or by fax at 920-887-2626. E-mail is not an option for me at this time.

I would also like to recommend an excellent book written by an author whom I greatly respect. The book is entitled, Billy Graham and his Friends. It is well researched and nothing short of amazing. It is written by Dr. Cathy Burns and is not available through us but from her ministry directly. You may contact Dr. Burns by writing to: Sharing, 212 E. 7th St., Mt. Carmel, PA, 17851-2211. This is the most in-depth expose' of Billy Graham and others that he has been associated with that I have ever seen!

#### Acknowledgements

01. Mint America International, Inc., advertisement, Washington, D.C.
02. Plugged In, Focus On The Family official website, by Lindy Beam.
03. Ibid.
04. Milwaukee Journal Sentinel, Dec. 19, 2001, sec. E, p. 1, by Stanley A. Miller II, Milwaukee, WI.
05. USA Today, Dec. 24, 2001, by Scott Bowles, Gannett Publishing.
06. Staten Island Advance, Dec. 31, 2001, by Jennifer D. Braun, New York, NY.
07. Ibid.
08. Milwaukee Journal Sentinel, Dec. 16, 2001, by Tom Heinen, Milwaukee, WI.
09. Focus on the Family Magazine, Dec. 2001, advertisement.
10. Ibid.
11. Staten Island Advance, Dec. 31, 2001, by Adam Geller, New York, NY.
12. Ibid.
13. Associated Press, Jan. 4, 2002, by Geir Moulson, Associated Press.
14. Staten Island Advance, Dec. 29, 2001, Religion News Service, Vatican City.
15. Staten Island Advance, Dec. 31, 2001, by T.R. Reid, New York, NY.



16. Associated Press, Dec. 18, 2001, by Michael Probst, Associated Press.
17. Vancouver Sun, Dec. 12, 2001, by Bruce Constantineau, Vancouver, BC, Canada.
18. Ibid.
19. News-Press.com, Dec. 18, 2001, by Mark S. Krzos, Bonita Springs, FL.
20. Los Angeles Times, Jan. 7, 2001, by Stephanie Simon, Los Angeles, CA.
21. Milwaukee Journal Sentinel, Dec. 6, 2001, by Nahal Toosi, Milwaukee, WI.
22. New York Daily News, Dec. 24, 2001, front page, New York, NY.
23. WBEV Radio, Dec. 21, 2001, ABC News, WBEV, Beaver Dam, WI.
24. Staten Island Advance, Dec. 19, 2001, by Diego Ibarguen, New York, NY.
25. Staten Island Advance, Dec. 20, 2001, by Lukas I. Alpert, New York, NY.
26. Milwaukee Journal Sentinel, Dec. 23, 2001, by Mary Louise Schumacher, Milwaukee, WI.
27. Milwaukee Journal Sentinel, Dec. 15, 2001, by Larry McShane, AP, Milwaukee, WI.
28. Maranatha Baptist Watchman, Dec. 2001, Elkton, Maryland.
29. New York Daily News, Jan. 9, 2002, by Dave Saltonstall, New York, NY.
30. Ibid.
31. New York Daily News, Dec. 25, 2001, by Alice McQuillan, New York, NY.
32. Orlando Sentinel, Dec. 20, 2001, by David Streitfeld, Orlando, FL.
33. Bellingham Herald, Dec. 17, 2001, by William Safire, Washington, D.C.
34. Boston Globe, Jan. 14, 2002, by Ross Kerber, Boston, MA.
35. New York Daily News, Dec. 26, 2001, by Owen Moritz, New York, NY.
36. BBC News, Jan 14, 2002, BBC World News, Americas, London, England, UK.
37. New York Daily News, Nov. 14, 2001, AP, Bombay Beach, CA.
38. Bedford Gazette, Nov. 28, 2001, AP, Spokane, WA., Bedford, PA.
39. Associated Press, Dec. 17, 2001, by Kozo Mizoguchi, AP, Tokyo, Japan.
40. Associated Press, Dec. 18, 2001, AP, Washington.
41. Milwaukee Journal Sentinel, Jan. 4, 2002, by Ted Anthony, AP, Islamabad, Pakistan.
42. New York Post, Dec. 26, 2001, AP Sydney Australia, New York Post, New York, NY.

[www.lasttrumpetministries.org](http://www.lasttrumpetministries.org)

# Last Trumpet Newsletter

Volume XX Issue I January 2001

Last Trumpet Ministries, PO Box 806, Beaver Dam, WI 53916  
Fax: 920-887-2626 Internet: <http://www.lasttrumpetministries.org>

*"For if the trumpet give an uncertain sound, who shall prepare himself to the battle?" I Cor. 14:8*

## The Coming Storm Of Illuministic Madness!

*"Thou shalt be visited of the Lord of hosts with thunder, and with earthquake, and great noise, with storm and tempest, and the flame of devouring fire....Therefore, behold, I will proceed to do a marvellous work among this people, even a marvellous work and a wonder: for the wisdom of their wise men shall perish, and the understanding of their prudent men shall be hid. Woe unto them that seek deep to hide their counsel from the Lord, and their works are in the dark, and they say, Who seeth us? And who knoweth us? Surely your turning of things upside down shall be esteemed as the potter's clay: for shall the work say of him that made it, He made me not? Or shall the thing framed say of him that framed it, He had no understanding?"*

Isaiah 29:6,14-16

*"For thus saith the Lord God of Israel unto me; Take the cup of this fury at my hand, and cause all the nations, to whom I send thee, to drink it. And they shall drink, and be moved, and be mad, because of the sword that I will send among them."*

Jeremiah 25:15-16

*"Because thou hast kept the word of my patience, I also will keep thee from the hour of temptation, which shall come upon all the world, to try them that dwell upon the earth. Behold, I come quickly: hold that fast which thou hast, that no man take thy crown."*

Revelation 3:10-11

In this issue of the Last Trumpet Newsletter, we will use the Word of Almighty God as we look ahead into what is truly the first year of the new millennium. The year 2001 will be an ominous year, and there is a great foreboding already on the horizon. It is a year of intensified occultism and witchery as Satan knows that his time is short, and witchcraft is his means of communicating his will to his people. Satan is a defeated enemy, but he does temporarily have a residual kingdom, which encompasses the vast majority of the people of the world, who blindly follow the Illuministic leaders in willing ignorance. We must remember that there was a time in this world when the majority of the people were sane, and the insane were a minuscule minority. That condition is now reversed in these last days according to the second Scripture verse above, which warns of entire nations becoming engulfed in madness. The gross appetites for sex, violence, blood, witchcraft, new age occultism, Eastern religion, the metaphysical, and such things indicate clearly that we are in such a time. People who have such appetites and make a reality out of that kind of a world have surrendered to a moral bankruptcy and have become Satanic citizens of a world that cannot exist for long because the dynamics of God's judgement

are already set in motion to destroy it.

We must remember that the legal definition of insanity is the inability to cope with reality. The reality is that we live in a created world, which belongs to the Almighty God. It is a world filled with design, which proves beyond question that there is a designer. This Creator and Designer also provided a plan of salvation for us, so that when He returns to this wicked world filled with people who insanely refuse to cope with the reality that they are sinners, we who do believe will be saved from the destruction that is imminent. Reality is the need to repent, and insanity is the denial of that need and the refusal to do it. Has the world gone mad? Let us now look and examine this illumined and deranged world.

## Election By Conspiracy!

We now have a new President-Elect, but who elected him? Never in the history of our country have we had a presidential election like the recent one. The election was held and nobody won! Almost five weeks went by, and it was going nowhere. It was exactly 33 days after election day when the matter was turned over to the Supreme Court in Washington, D.C. We know that the number 33 is the supreme number in the Luciferian Masonic Lodge. We must also remember that this is the same Supreme Court that refused to attend President Clinton's State of the Union Address last year. For the first time in history, every member made an excuse and refused to attend.

On December 11 as the last full moon of the twentieth rose over Washington, D.C., the Supreme Court weighed the situation in the balances and announced their decision shortly thereafter. In the doctrine of witchcraft, they had to wait for this last full or ovulating moon of the year. The lunar shadow had to cross the Washington Monument or obelisk and extend over the reflecting pool and to the Capitol building. To Christians, this is ridiculous, but the Masons, witches, and Illuminists believe in it strongly. This is their religion, and it explains a lot of things about why they do what they do. Astrology is the timing system in the occult world, and one cannot practice witchcraft without it.

There are other reasons why the Illuminati had to delay the election and stall for time until after the full moon of December. These Masterminds of the Great Illuminati Conspiracy are always seeking to please their god, Lucifer, who is worshipped after the pattern of the ancient empires. They were excited about the last full moon of the year falling on Monday, the day of the moon. This was also 13 days before the eve of the resurrection day of the sun god, which is the completion of the witches' sabbat of Yule. December 25th is the day, according to the occult, when the sun god rises from the dead after dying on Yule or December 22nd. On the eve of the sun god's resurrection or December 24, there is a special celebration among the witches to honor the rising sun god, which makes the daylight increase. Does this sound insane? It is reality to them!

Another strange excitement was generated regarding the full moon of December because it occurred on the 11th day. The eleventh sign of the zodiac in their timing system of astrology is the sign of Aquarius, which is the sign of their "new age." Perhaps you remember the song by the "Fifth Dimension" called "Aquarius." They sang it out loud and clear, "This is the dawning of the Age of Aquarius." That is why the number 11 is special to them. That is also the reason why the armistice ending World War I was signed on the 11th day of the 11th month at the 11th hour. You can check this in your encyclopedia. It is the mark of the "New Age of Aquarius."

It is also interesting to note that the inauguration or swearing-in ceremony is held on the 20th of

January. In astrology and related occultism, which is the religion that runs the U.S. Government, the 20th day of each month marks the entrance of each sign of the zodiac. January 20th, the day of inauguration, is the first day of the sign of Aquarius, which is also the name of their new age. The word "inaugurate" comes from classical Latin and the ancient Roman empire. In ancient Rome, there was a strange clan of fortune tellers called augurers, who practiced witchcraft and divination. The word "inaugurate" literally means "to take omens." (1) Traditionally, the inauguration or taking of omens was held on the East Front side of the Capitol building. In 1981, it was moved to the West Front of the Capitol (2), which means the one taking the omens now faces the Egyptian obelisk, known as the Washington Monument. Thus, the Washington Monument becomes the pinnacle of orientation as you look eastward from it toward the West Front of our Nation's Capitol. Orientation means "alignment with the East", and this change was effected in 1981, because it was a signal to every conspirator that the nation was now completely taken over by infiltration. Every President from Ronald Reagan through Bill Clinton has faced the Washington-Egyptian Obelisk while taking omens. Thus, straight east of Baal's shaft is the portico where the President stands. I personally stood there with my wife and a friend with special permission from the Capitol police, and I can tell you that there is a very evil presence on that very spot. God's Spirit was greatly stirred within me. Very soon, on January 20th as the sign of Aquarius rises, George W. Bush is scheduled to face the shaft of Baal and take the omens of office.

## The Rising Beast!

While violence continues in the Middle East, the Illuminists are making final plans for "globalization" or the age-old plot of one-world government. Referring to the Middle East, Russian President Vladimir Putin recently stated, "We are on the verge of a catastrophe." (3) Russia is beginning to take a very active role in the Middle East situation, and a recent story in the New York Post was headlined "Russia's Putin In New Effort To Kick-Start Mideast Talks." (4) The United Nations is now proposing to step into the picture. (5) Britain and France have jointly proposed to send in a 2,000 member protection force to maintain order in that blood-stained part of the world. (6) Is this the powder keg that will be used to ignite the last war?

Meanwhile, the European Union met on December 7th at Nice, France, and vowed to get ready for enlargement to nearly double in size. (7) With a target date of 2003, the European Union is planning to take in 13 new members. The excited leaders of the EU said that the acceptance of the former communist countries of Eastern and Western Europe, Cyprus, Malta, and Turkey bring forth "the realization of a dream to unite the continent." (8) German Chancellor Gerhard Schroeder declared, "Europe must not remain divided." (9)

The Masterminds of the Illuminati conspiracy are working at break-neck speed to unify nations, and the unification of all of Europe into one nation is a quantum leap in the age-old plot.

President Clinton has been spending his final days of his second term as President to further the cause of unification into a "new world order." On November 18th, President Clinton, Hillary, and Chelsea were in communist Vietnam where they were said to be a "big hit in Hanoi." (10) Why wouldn't they be a big hit when people after their own heart would come to their country? Commissar Clinton stood under a bust of Ho Chi Minh and made a speech in which he mentioned the "staggering sacrifice made by the Vietnamese. (11) The speech went on as the massive crowds clapped their hands and cheered him on. Clinton also said, "We do not seek to impose democracy on the country, and only you can decide how to weave individual liberties and human rights into the rich and strong fabric of Vietnamese national identity." He also praised Hanoi and called for "a new chapter in our relationship." (12) I couldn't help but wonder how the many

thousands of American veterans laying in hospitals, including others who having missing arms and legs and other problems, felt about the "Commander-in-Chief" standing under Ho Chi Minh and praising these Communists! God help us! Where is the outcry? It is all being done in the name of new world order.

## The Tightening Grip Of Illuministic Technology!

As we draw ever closer to the end of this age, we see the powers of darkness increasing their activities in the use of high technology for the purpose of control over all of humanity. The 60 billion dollar international space station, which is now orbiting our planet, is one such Illuminati endeavor. The conspirators are rushing like mad to complete this space station, and shuttle after shuttle has been sent up to work on it. It is such a beehive of activity up there that the U.S. space shuttle "Endeavor" experienced a traffic jam in space. Two Russian spacecraft were already docked at the space station, and one had to be removed and parked in orbit so the Endeavor could dock with this Luciferian outpost in space. (13) The space shuttle "Endeavor" docked at the 13 story space station 13 days before the witches's sabbat of Yule or winter solstice. (14) As the astronauts tried to work on the space station and attempted to install solar panels, everything began to go wrong. Computer commands brought no response, and folded panels failed to open. One space-walking astronaut developed a painful eye irritation and had to stop working. (15) After working with continual trouble for 13 hours, ground control and astronauts began to swear at each other and were described as being frustrated and sarcastic. (16) It is increasingly obvious that the Almighty is not pleased with this occultic space station, and we know that there problems are just beginning, especially because there are people praying against their conspiratorial activities.

On earth, the "big brother" beast system is watching and listening as the tightening tentacles of Illuministic micro-management squeeze out the last remaining vestiges of privacy. We have now learned that 50,000 new cell phone towers are being built in America's wilderness areas. (17) All airspace must be covered for surveillance purposes, and there is nothing easier for big brother to tap into than cell phones. The beast government will always try to pedal their ideas as good for the public, and many people ignorantly buy into that lie. A prime example of that is the acceptance of the new global positioning satellite systems being installed in automobiles "for the good and safety of the driver." It is amazing to see how willing people are to connect their automobiles to a global positioning satellite in space. As mentioned in a previous newsletter, the state of Wisconsin and several other states are planning to do away with the gasoline tax and instead install electronic boxes in automobiles to record how much they are driven. A tax bill for the distance driven will be sent to the owner of the vehicle by a computer that is connected to the satellite that was monitoring the car. Some vehicle manufacturers have already built such devices into their cars. In some systems, there is the capability of your car being unlocked from space if you are locked out.

On November 21, 2000, a program aired on WHAD radio in Delafield, Wisconsin, revealed that the new electronic boxes that would be installed in all registered automobiles would record more than just the distance driven. The satellite and its computers would also constantly record speed, the number of times brakes were applied, the route driven, and the radio station that the driver is listening to. (18) There was a time when you could find privacy for conversation by going for a ride in your car. Those days will soon be gone if something does not happen quickly. They will no doubt have the capability to hear you as the computer will be programmed to respond to certain key words. Remember, the symbol of the Illuminati from its inception has been the all-seeing eye. We must also remember that prayer works. "The effectual fervent prayer of a righteous man availeth much." James 5:16. It is not difficult to get answers to prayer; it is only difficult to get

people to pray. Do it!

In another amazing story, we have learned that roadside DNA tests on subjects are planned in Britain. No doubt they will soon do this on citizens in this country. Drivers who are stopped by police could be asked to supply on-the-spot hair or saliva samples to identify whether they are wanted criminals. Government scientists have developed a hand-held DNA testing kit, which police officers will carry and operate while on normal patrols. The device will be electronically linked to the national DNA database. Prime Minister Tony Blair stated, "This is an essential tool in the fight against crime." (19) Forensic scientists have stated that they will be able to use a single hair sample to discover a suspect's eye color, facial characteristics, height, and weight. (20) The police have already collected almost a million samples from convicted criminals, and they are now lobbying for the law to be changed to allow expansion of the database to include innocent people who volunteer to take part in mass screenings. (21) What will it take to wake people up? Privacy is something that cannot be tolerated in the new world order and age of Aquarius. May God bring it quickly to an end!

## Human Specimens & Population Reduction!

These truly are the last days as all of the signs including the rapid expansion of evil are abounding everywhere. We know that one of the prime objectives of the Illuminists is to reduce the population of the world by every means possible. In Australia, drug and medical errors are now killing 1 out of 5 people being treated. (22) According to the British Medical Journal, Ron Law of New Zealand's Ministry of Health Working Group stated, "Put another way, more than 5 million people have been killed by Western medical practice in the past decade (Europe, USA, Canada, Australia, and New Zealand) and 20 million permanently maimed." Mr. Law also asked the question, "Sounds like a war zone doesn't it?" (23)

In the United States, the abortion pill, RU-486, has now been shipped in large amounts to doctors and clinics. This baby-killing drug, called mifepristone, is manufactured by Danco Laboratories of New York, and by the list of side effects, one can quickly see how dangerous it is to the would-be mother as well as being deadly to the child. Heather O'Neill, a spokeswoman for Danco Laboratories, said, "It is extremely gratifying....we've gotten a tremendous amount of interest and we are prepared to meet the demand." (24) The side effects of the three-step process include nausea, vomiting, diarrhea, fever, and chills. (25) Why is there such a reaction? Why shouldn't there be when a human execution of an innocent baby is taking place inside the murdering would-be mother? The real problem will be faced on judgement day, and that day will surely come!

On December 11 at the time of the full moon, the International Planned Parenthood Federation (IPPF) received 8.8 million dollars from the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation. (26) It is all being done in the spirit of the new world order.

In another shocking story, the French judicial system has ruled that a boy born with defects can sue the doctors for not aborting him. (27) The French high court ruled that the doctors and lab should have prevented the birth of Nicolas Perruche, who was born deaf, part-blind, and with mental disabilities in 1983. (28) God help us!

If it isn't one outrageous thing, it is another, and the reason that all of this is happening is because these are the last days. We who are Christians should rejoice because our redemption draweth nigh. At the same time, our hearts are heavy because of the mass-rejection of the Lord Jesus and the acceptance of the lies, deceits, and temptations of Satan.

## More Witchcraft & Blasphemy!

The appetite for witchcraft, superstition, the weird and the bizarre is ever increasing. Here let it be noted that witches regard Britain as their "holy land." They believe that areas such as Stonehenge and certain forests of oaks are enchanted and sacred. According to an article which was clipped from the London Daily Telegraph, which I have in front of me, there are over 120,000 pagans or practicing witches in Britain. (29) There is also an organization called "The Pagan Federation", which says that its post bag is swelling with inquiries from teenagers. (30) This is just as I predicted, and it grieves my heart very much. When the teenage magazine "Bliss" published an article on witchcraft, 1,000 letters arrived at the Pagan Federation shortly thereafter. A teenage witch named Madeline Bourne, 17, said, "It is a fun, joyful religion, a celebration of life, and there is no such thing as sin." (30) That is one of the prime problems of these last days; people do not believe sin is sin, and it is because of the strong element of witchcraft doctrine that has filled our land. That is why the Harry Potter books are so extremely dangerous; they teach the principles of witchcraft to young impressionable minds, and every one of them should be burned without the slightest hesitation.

Witchcraft gets plenty of publicity, and this year, the Radio 4 station of the BBC has set aside eight and one-half hours of air time for an uninterrupted reading of the first Harry Potter book. (31) This is to take place as a holiday special for boxing day, a Yuletide celebration. To add insult to injury, the BBC is also planning to air an "alternative nativity play" on Christmas day, which is a gender switch entitled "It's a Girl." The show has Joseph complaining that he has been blamed for the Virgin Mary's pregnancy and saying that his mates had advised him to "dump her." (32) It is amazing to me that anyone would be corrupt enough to be entertained by such evil and blasphemy.

Meanwhile, the Church of England gave its blessing to "Rev. Peter Stone", who recently returned to his church wearing a navy pencil skirt, floral scarf, and black court shoes as the "Rev. Carol Stone." He was given 3 months leave of absence to undergo what the church called "gender redesignation." I wouldn't want to hear any sermons by this "it." Sadly, all but four members of the congregation welcomed their priest back as a woman. (33) Has the world gone mad? It would seem so, and if you read once again the Scripture verses at the top of page one of this newsletter, you will see that the Bible foretold us of this condition of latter day madness!

In another news release, the Roman Catholic Pope John Paul II issued a statement saying, "Heaven is open to all as long as they are good." He went on to say in an audience, "All of the just on Earth, including those who ignore Christ and his Church, are called upon to build the Kingdom of God." (34) I can tell you for sure that no one who ignores Christ is going to be in His Kingdom!

## Repentance Or Judgement!

One thing I know for sure is that you cannot continue to insult and blaspheme God forever. You cannot lift evil up as good and flaunt wickedness in the face of the Almighty. Sodom and Gomorrah, the great flood, and numerous other acts of God's wrath are standing proof of that. This world is a powder keg waiting to explode, and great trials and tribulations of such great proportions that they cannot be ignored are soon to come. We have been seeing the warnings for some time, and people are so filled with lusts and with themselves that they are oblivious to what the Lord is doing. On November 30th, the tech stocks of Nasdaq plummeted in the worst Wall Street crash since 1987. It fell to less than half of its March record high. (35) Wall Street is

global and highly emotional, and when the Eternal One lifts his hand against it, the fall will be devastating, and no one will stop it.

The earth continues to shake and rumble just as predicted in Matthew, chapter 24. On November 25, 2000, a powerful earthquake with a magnitude of 6.3 rocked Azeri near the Russian state of Georgia. (36) On December 16, 2000, another strong earthquake shook central Turkey and killed five Moslems praying in a mosque. (37) On that same day, Dec. 16th, 2000, on this side of the world, crowds were fleeing from a volcano near Mexico City, which also was causing numerous earthquakes in the area. The seismic activity was called intense and unprecedented. (38) On that same day, Dec. 16th, 2000, deadly tornados swept across Alabama causing death and injuries. The twisters hit in the Tuscaloosa area, and the report says that homes and other buildings were "smashed to kindling." (39) When things like this happen, it should make us realize how fragile we are.

We are also experiencing record severe winter weather, and at the time of this writing, winter has not even begun. Blizzards with wind chills of 50 to 75 below zero have stricken many parts of the United States. Vast amounts of snow have paralyzed many roadways, such as the closing down of 300 miles of interstate highway in Minnesota. It is all just beginning, and it is all in the hands of our Almighty Saviour. If we pray from our hearts, he will always hear a repenting voice.

In closing, I want to urge everyone to help us pray as we intercede continually for a lost and dying generation. On Saturday night at 6:00 P.M. Central Standard Time, we pray for the many people who write, fax, and call us. Each request is prayed for individually by name. We care about you, and we know the Lord does also. I also want to thank all of you who pray for us and support this ministry. I pray that the Lord will bless you exceedingly! Thanks also to all of you who sent in your renewal form to be on the 2001 mailing list. If you have not sent it in or contacted us in some other way, this could be your final issue of the Last Trumpet. As always, the newsletter is free as we operate on the donations of the faithful. We do need to hear from you so we can be sure that you want to continue to receive this endtime newsletter. Grace and Peace be multiplied unto you in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ.

David J. Meyer

**Special Note:** We have had problems with some of our readers receiving their mail from us. This especially holds true with orders for tapes. We have found that some received empty envelopes and some received nothing at all. Please let us know if you have problems receiving what we send, and we will gladly replace it, perhaps in a plain envelope. God Bless You!

**Special Note Of Correction:** In the September, 2000, issue of the Last Trumpet Newsletter, we printed a short portion of an article from the Onion newspaper, which contained a statement saying that the London Times interviewed J.K. Rowling on July 17, 2000, and published her comments. We have now verified that this alleged interview did not occur, and it appears that the Onion fabricated this. It is the right and honorable thing to do in publishing this correction to set the record straight. Thank you and God bless you.

#### Acknowledgements

01. Webster's New International Dictionary, 1927 ed. p.1086, G. & C. Merriam Co. Chicago, IL.
02. The Associated Press, Dec. 6, 2000, by Janelle Carter.
03. The New York Post, Dec. 5, 2000, by Uri Dan, New York, NY.
04. Ibid.
05. Reuters News Service, Dec. 7, 2000, 3:14 P.M., ET, Reuters Internet Service.



06. Ibid.
07. Ibid, 4:39 P.M., ET.
08. Ibid.
09. Ibid.
10. The New York Post, Nov. 18, 2000, Post Wire Service, Hanoi, Vietnam.
11. Ibid.
12. Ibid.
13. Reuters News Service, Dec. 1, 2:55 P.M., by Brad Liston, Reuters Internet Service.
14. Ibid. Dec. 8, 8:21 P.M. ET.
15. Ibid. Dec. 3, 11:33 P.M., ET.
16. Ibid. Dec. 6, 7:51 P.M., ET.
17. The Boston Globe, Sept. 4, 2000, by Alex Beam, Boston, MA.
18. Wisconsin Public Radio, Nov. 21, 2000, FM 90.7, WHAD, Delafield, WI.
19. The Daily Telegraph, Dec. 10, 2000, by David Cracknell, London, England, UK.
20. Ibid.
21. Ibid.
22. British Medical Journal, Nov. 11, 2000, by Ron Law, E-Mailed Response by Rense.com.
23. Ibid.
24. The Staten Island Advance, Nov. 21, 2000, by Beth Gardiner, AP, New York, NY.
25. The New York Post, Nov. 19, 2000, by Jessica Graham, New York, NY.
26. Reuters News Service, Dec. 11, 2000, from London, Reuters Internet Service.
27. The New York Post, Nov. 20, 2000, by Bill Hoffmann, New York, NY.
28. Ibid.
29. The Daily Telegraph, Nov. 29, 2000, by Marina Baker, London, England, UK.
30. Ibid.
31. The Daily Telegraph, Nov. 30, 2000, by Tom Leonard, London, England, UK.
32. The Daily Telegraph, Dec. 12, 2000, by Joan Bakewell, London, England, UK.
33. The Daily Telegraph, Nov. 29, 2000, by Victoria Combe, London, England, UK.
34. The Daily Telegraph, Dec. 7, 2000, by Bruce Johnston in Rome, London, England, UK.
35. The New York Post, Dec. 1, 2000, by Judith Schoolman, New York, NY.
36. Reuters News Service, Nov. 25, 2000, 7:13 P.M., ET, by Lada Yevgrashina, Baku.
37. The Associated Press, Dec. 16, 2000, AP from Ankara, Turkey.
38. The Associated Press, Dec. 16, 2000, by Julie Watson, from Mexico City, Mexico.
39. Reuters News Service, Dec. 16, 2000, 9:43 P.M., ET, from Miami, FL. Reuters Internet Service.

<http://www.lasttrumpetministries.org>

# Last Trumpet Newsletter

Volume XXI Issue I January 2002

Last Trumpet Ministries, PO Box 806, Beaver Dam, WI 53916

Fax: 920-887-2626 Internet: <http://www.lasttrumpetministries.org/>

## A Nation Blinded By False Light!

*"For the people turneth not unto him that smiteth them, neither do they seek the Lord of hosts. Therefore the Lord will cut off from Israel head and tail, branch and rush, in one day. The ancient and honourable, he is the head; and the prophet that teacheth lies, he is the tail. For the leaders of this people cause them to err; and they that are led of them are destroyed. Therefore the Lord shall have no joy in their young men, neither shall have mercy on their fatherless and widows: for every one is an hypocrite and an evildoer, and every mouth speaketh folly. For all this his anger is not turned away, but his hand is stretched out still. For wickedness burneth as the fire: it shall devour the briars and thorns, and shall kindle in the thickets of the forest, and they shall mount up like the lifting up of smoke. Through the wrath of the Lord of hosts is the land darkened, and the people shall be as the fuel of the fire: no man shall spare his brother."*

Isaiah 9: 13-19

*"The Lord knoweth how to deliver the godly out of temptations, and to reserve the unjust unto the day of judgement to be punished....But these, as natural brute beasts, made to be taken and destroyed, speak evil of the things that they understand not; and shall utterly perish in their own corruption....Having eyes full of adultery, and that cannot cease from sin; beguiling unstable souls: an heart they have exercised with covetous practices; cursed children."*

II Peter 2:9,12,14

In this issue of the Last Trumpet, we will look at the shocking spiritual condition of our nation and world as revealed by the Scriptures of Almighty God. For over twenty years, I have been warning people of the time when the masterminds of the Illuminati's "Great Conspiracy" would provide incidents that would bring forth the conditions designed to enslave the entire world in a Luciferian, global dictatorship. Those days are now upon us, and the tragic incidents of last September and the subsequent reactions prove that to be true beyond the shadow of a doubt. We live in a deceived world of craftily managed information that perpetuates a blindness to the truth. We now live in a treacherous time, where two generations are meeting on the common ground of Illuministic thought. The generation of adults that are now running our country are products of the Illuminati's spiritual revolution of the 1960's, when a new world began to emerge through drugs, "free sex", Marxist socialism, and communism. Schools and universities became brain laundries, and people began to think differently as the insidious plot to manage humanity began to unfold, and the infamous statement of Vladimir Lenin, "Give me just one generation of youth and I will transform the entire world", began to come to pass. Now the children of the sixties generation are moving into adulthood, and these two generations, pickled in the brine of Illuminism, have brought this world to a point of no return. Only the coming judgement of the Lord Jesus Christ will bring eternal remedy.

We are now living in the last generation, and it is a generation that is blinded by an evil

Luciferian light of falsehood and deception. Just as a deer stands in the road and is blinded by the headlights of an on-coming vehicle that will soon kill it, so it is with this generation as the masses of people stare blindly into the light of the great conspiracy that will soon crush them. Only the saving power of the blood of Jesus Christ and the call of the true gospel will rescue those who hear and repent. The Almighty is now calling to His remnant as never before, and there is a great urgency in that call.

## A People Brainwashed And Watched!

In the wake of the tragedies that took place on September 11, we see a different world emerging. The current events of war and threats of continued war are designed to realign the nations for a one-world dictatorship under Satan incarnate. The falling towers in New York left people everywhere in shock, but little did they realize at the time that this nation would be given over to the tight fist of a police state. The threat of terrorism, amplified by the catastrophes of that infamous day in September, 2001, provided the excuse for strong military presence among the people, and even to the extent that there were army tanks at the Miami, Florida, airport during the Thanksgiving holiday. Much more of this is yet to come as the beast government of antichrist is determined to micro-manage every human life and thus coerce and intimidate everyone into subservience in the kingdom of darkness. Here let it be noted that the symbol of the invisible Illuminati has always been the single or cycloptic eye in the middle of a triangle, which is back-lighted by Lucifer's light. This symbol still appears on the back of our U.S. one-dollar bill. With that in mind, it is also interesting to note that the latest plan to control people is with the iris scan device. In a recent Associated Press news release, the iris or eye scan was presented as a way to make the world safer. At Amsterdam's Schiphol Airport, this system is already being used. Computerized cameras have been installed that instantly compare passengers' iris images with stored images of eyes to check their identity. (1) Recently, President Bush signed a new bill into law to expand wiretapping, electronic surveillance, and new powers to search homes and business records. It also allows the eavesdropping of phone and computer conversations. (2) The same AP article also says, "Today, a far-flung American network of listening posts ranging from robotic spy planes to simple radio antennae can intercept conversations and data traffic transmitted by satellite or cellular means." (3)

It appears that we will soon see the requirement of an iris scan, perhaps when pictures are taken for a driver's license or national I.D. card. One of the men who endorses and promotes this control system of the iris or eye scan is the former Speaker of the House, Newt Gingrich. (4) One might call it the "eye of Newt." At a recent "InfoSecurity" conference, Gingrich said, "I am convinced that air passengers will agreeably sign up." (5)

## The Great Misdirection

An old trick of stage magicians is to get the audience to look and concentrate on one thing while they do something else. It is called misdirection. It is becoming more obvious that while all of the news directs our attention to Afghanistan, the one-world government is rapidly forming. Very few people have noticed that the United Nations is changing and has shifted into high gear to finalize the age-old plot. Americans have failed to realize that soon they will be subjected to a world parliament that will make laws overruling our national laws. In addition to that, the U.N. is working on a world taxing authority, an international criminal court superior to the U.S. Supreme Court, a U.N. army, and the disarming of all citizens of all nations. (6) In a shocking story from the London Daily Telegraph, the headlines stated, "European Union Police could arrest you at home and jail you abroad!" (7) The program allows for an E.U. warrant, and the program clearly

indicates the following: "It will no longer be necessary for any evidence to be produced against the suspect. Nor will the accused be allowed to argue that he will not get a fair trial. The request is the end of the matter." (8) Is this not the voice of the antichrist beast itself?

In recent days, we have been watching the beast system as it continues to compile databases to profile and categorize people. In England, a secret database has been set up to register children as potential criminals. It includes children as young as three years old who have behaved badly or have committed trivial misdemeanors. The new program states that these children will be monitored and supervised throughout their childhood. (9)

In the United States, a new pledge is starting to be used instead of the pledge of allegiance. In a Houston school, grades K-4 are using "The United Nations Pledge For Peace." Here are the words: "I pledge in my daily life, in my family, my work, my community, my country, and my region, to: Respect all life (Respect the life and dignity of each human being without discrimination or prejudice) Reject violence (Practice active non-violence). Share with others (Share my time and material resources to put an end to exclusion, injustice, and political and economic oppression.) Listen to understand (Defend freedom of expression and cultural diversity). Preserve the Planet (promote responsible consumer behavior). Rediscover Solidarity (Working together as one unified world)." (10) The red star of CommUNism is rapidly rising as the time of antichrist is upon us!

## A War Of Ulterior Motives!

The war that is now going on and is a springboard for a world war is far too convenient to the Illuminati to be coincidental. When President Bush was being whisked back into Air Force One just after the attack on the World Trade Center, he told his aides, "Were at war. That's what we are paid for, boys." (11) Depending on how you look at it, those are amazing words for our President to be speaking. Now, more countries are being targeted- Somalia, Sudan, and Yemen. (12) Iraq is also in line to be invaded (13), and Saddam Hussein said that if Iraq is invaded, he is set to attack the Israeli State. (14) It appears that the whole world is a powder keg waiting to go off! Prophecy is being fulfilled before our very eyes, and God's Word is true and accurate. All of these things must come to pass!

While wars and rumors of war continue, strange things are happening in the United States. On November 16, it was announced by the White House that the White House would mark the "Holy month of Ramadan with prayers and a traditional dinner." About 50 ambassadors from Muslim countries have been invited to pray in the East Room, after which President Bush will join them to break the sunrise to sundown fast with a customary Ifar meal in the State Dining Room. (15) The compromising President Bush is obviously a very religious man in the composite religion of the New World Order!

As previously stated, the purpose of the world conflict is not to stamp out terrorism. The current intrigue is one of ulterior motives with the ultimate objective of repositioning nations and finally setting up a one-world dictatorship that will attempt to rule people through fear. The present threats of terror are designed to maintain an undercurrent of fear and torment. In Scripture we are told, "There is no fear in love; but perfect love casteth out fear: because fear hath torment. He that feareth is not made perfect in love." (I John 4:18) We are also told in II Timothy 1:7, "For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind." Every true Christian must come to a full realization that our very breath is always in the hand of our Almighty Saviour, and that our absolute trust in him will prove that His miracles will continue to sustain us until His appearing!

## Is Biological Terrorism Part Of The Plot?

The anthrax scare has thus far been nothing more than a demonic teaser. Is something far worse in the Illuminati blueprint for world takeover? Recently, Dr. Don C. Wiley, a world-renowned Harvard scientist and expert in highly contagious and deadly viruses, mysteriously disappeared. He was visiting relatives in Tennessee, and on November 21, his rental car was found on a Memphis bridge with the keys in the ignition. (16) Dr. Wiley also had ties to the Rockefeller Institute. (17)

We have now learned that the U.S. Government has awarded a 428 million dollar contract to a British firm for 155 million doses of smallpox vaccine. The contract with Acambis, Inc. will bring the nation's smallpox stockpile to 286 million doses, which according to Health and Human Services Secretary Tommy Thompson is enough for every man, woman, and child in America. (18) With this in mind, we should take note of the perceptive words of the editor of the Idaho Observer Newspaper, who on November 28, 2001, wrote the following: "We are at this time monitoring a thinly veiled plan to bring Martial Law into this country under the benevolent flag of an emergency public health plan." (19)

On October 23, 2001, a directive called "The Model State Emergency Health Powers Act" was prepared and subsequently sent to every governor of all 50 states in the U.S. I have a copy of this in front of me, and it is the work of the antichrist beast himself. The final copy is contained in 40 pages and was prepared at the Georgetown University Law Center in Washington, D.C., which is an Illuminati school. This emergency health powers act allows the governors of the individual states to have broad powers over individual persons and their properties if a health emergency is declared. On page 25, section 502, sub (a), number (3), pertaining to mandatory medical examinations we read, "The medical examination and testing shall be performed immediately upon the order of the public health authority without resort to judicial or quasi-judicial authority." Number (4) says, "Any person refusing to submit to the medical examination and testing is liable for a misdemeanor." In section 504, sub (a), we read the following words: "In General. To compel a person to be vaccinated and treated for an infectious disease. Sub (b) titled "Refusal" says: "Individuals refusing to be vaccinated or treated shall be liable for a misdemeanor. If, by reason of refusal of vaccination or treatment, the person poses a danger to the public health, he or she may be subject to isolation or quarantine pursuant to the provisions of this article." Sub (c) Enforcement says: "An order of the public health authority given to effectuate the purposes of this section shall be immediately enforceable by any peace officer." (20)

It is time for every true Christian to look to the Lord and pray fervently, for there has never been a time such as this. These are not just threats but new laws under a new and different beast governance. All of this is happening while people are staring blindly into the on-coming headlights of destruction.

## A City Wounded And Not Healed!

New York City has been called "the capital of the world." It can now accurately be referred to as "the city of destruction." At the writing of this newsletter, it is now 97 days after the twin towers of the World Trade Center came down. The underground fires of this seemingly bottomless pit are still stubbornly burning. This is the longest structural fire in the nation's history. (21) The clean-up effort is now being complicated by the fact that the basement floors of the World Trade Center were designed to support a 3-foot thick retaining wall to keep out the Hudson River. This

area of slurry wall, sixty feet underground, is known as the bathtub and is now held in place only by debris. Massive pumps and wells are being used to try to lower the water table to keep the Hudson River from rushing in. (22)

Another problem that plagues the area known as "ground zero" is that the air is making people sick. The air in downtown Manhattan has tested positive for dangerous levels of asbestos and dangerous toxins. Assembly Speaker Sheldon Silver (D-Manhattan) said, "The combination of toxins had not been seen before and its health effects are unknown." (23)

New York City, the city of destruction, seems to have a curse on it. On the 13th day of the 11th month or November, 2001, the New York Post headline read "Hellfire." The story under the headline told of the jet airplane that had crashed into Belle Harbor in Queens, New York, the day before. (24) The governmental officials immediately denied that it was anything more than an accident. I personally listened to the early reports as witnesses said there was an explosion followed by the plane coming apart. The rudder fell off, then an engine fell off, then an entire wing dropped off. This was no accident. The neighbors, who saw it all happen, scoffed at the theory that it was an accident. (25) It was another incident that killed 265 people and further horrified the people who were already shaken by all too recent disasters. I was amazed at the news reports that were coming forth during that week between the two full moons of the 11th month. The evening news told of the plane crashing in Queens exactly six miles from the site of the World Trade Center, and that six houses were destroyed, and six people on the ground were missing. (Three sixes or 666.)

As I was preparing to write this newsletter this morning, I checked the news and was amazed at what I heard. I have been to New York City 11 times, and on several of those visits, I went to the Cathedral of St. John the Divine, where I prayed that God would rebuke that wicked temple of Satan. I went inside the Cathedral and saw many abominations. There was a cross with the image of a woman nailed to it, which was supposed to be the female "Christ." I saw another cross with a skeleton nailed to it draped in a black cloth, which indicated that Jesus rotted on the cross. There were many other such abominations, including a gift shop featuring gargoyles, magic crystals, and other devices of witchcraft. This is the largest Gothic Cathedral in the world and is attended by all of the celebrities and super rich people. They feature witchcraft celebrations at Halloween and Yule after the Wiccan tradition. In the presence of witnesses, I stood in front of this massive structure and prayed that God would send the fire of His wrath upon it. To my amazement, when I checked the news today, the 18th day of December (18=three 6's), as preparation was being made for the solstice and Yule celebration, fire struck the Cathedral. It was a massive 5-alarm fire centered in the gift shop. Thick black smoke rose 40 feet into the air over the elite Morningside Heights. Then part of the roof caved in. (26) Without a doubt, this is another sign from our Lord and Saviour warning people not to blaspheme but to repent.

Ever since September 11, 2001, it has been one thing after another with New York City. I remember reading a book a number of years ago entitled "Atlas Shrugged", by Ayn Rand, a Rothschild mistress. At the end of the book, she told how a sign would be given that world conquest was complete. That sign was the lights of New York City going out completely. I have in front of me a 14-page speech that was made by former President Bill Clinton at the Illuministic Georgetown University on November 7, 2001. In the speech he said, "When I moved to New York, I was given a book written in 1949 by a wonderful writer named E.B. White, called Here Is New York. He commented on the fact that New Yorkers and a lot of other people died in Pearl Harbor, and how vulnerable they felt after the atom bomb dropped in Hiroshima, and the irony that the United Nations building, the symbol of peace, was being built in New York after the war

in response to the dropping of the atom bomb. Here's what he said fifty-two years ago. It could have been written on September 11th: 'We now see a race between the destroying planes in the struggling parliament of man. The city at last perfectly illustrates both the universal dilemma and the general solution. This riddle in steel and stone is at once the perfect target and the perfect demonstration of nonviolence and racial brotherhood. This lofty target scraping the skies and meeting the destroying planes halfway is the home of all people and all nations, housing the deliberations by which the planes are to be stayed and their errands forestalled.' Amazing, isn't it? Fifty-two years ago, he foresaw a time when New York would be attacked from the air as the symbol of all peoples and all places." (27)

The Illuminati does have a blueprint, and the plot is hundreds of years old. It is amazing to see how it all plays out as the Almighty is always in charge and has the last word. The players in Satan's kingdom will be taken and snared by their own devices.

## The Insidious Witchcraft Of Harry Potter!

In order to enslave the world, it takes more than control of the tangible. Satan must cleverly capture the hearts, minds, and souls of massive amounts of people in order to be a god to them. We are now seeing our nation flooded with witchcraft, and when we look at the masses of young people tattooed, pierced, scarred, and marked while waiting for the ultimate mark, it becomes increasingly obvious that the last days are upon us. On November 16, 2001, midway between the two full moons of the 11th month, the Harry Potter movie was released in the United States. Twenty-five percent of all the theaters in the United States carried that movie simultaneously. Public (governmental) schools were closed, and children were bused to the theaters to see this witchcraft, which grossed 93.5 million dollars during the first weekend. (28) We have now learned that Harry Potter film number 2 is currently being made, and there will be seven films altogether. Director Chris Columbus said; that they must have all seven completed in three years. (29) The fallout from the first film is amazing as stores are filled with Harry Potter toys and magic devices. Teachers in so-called "Christian" churches are using Potter materials to try to teach "Christian" principles. As a former occultist involved in witchcraft but saved by the power of the blood of our Lord Jesus Christ, I can tell you most assuredly that the Harry Potter material is real witchcraft, even though some of the names are fictitious and stupid-sounding. All of the principles of witchcraft are clearly present in the Potter materials. Here is a vital point which I urge you to never forget. One of the primary teachings of witchcraft is "Good triumphs over evil." The witches all teach this, and this is the very excuse that so-called "Christian" educators are giving to justify its use. There is no such thing as good witchcraft!!! Over a year ago, I wrote a tract entitled "Harry Potter, What Does God Have To Say." In the tract, I exposed the truth of the dangers of this insidious witchcraft. I also mentioned that so-called "Christians", like Dr. James Dobson and his "Focus on the Family" gang, as well as Chuck Colson, the Watergate crook, endorse Harry Potter. A lot of people called Focus on the Family, and they flatly denied that Dr. Dobson endorses Harry Potter. I based my statement on an article written by a Dobson staff writer, for whom Dobson is responsible, named Lindy Beam. In the article Beam wrote, "So does the mere appearance of magic in a book make it automatically out of bounds? Christian author Chuck Colson describes Rowling's magic as purely mechanical, as opposed to occultic, explaining that Harry and his friends cast spells, read crystal balls, and turn themselves into animals, but they don't make contact with a supernatural world." (30) I can tell you that there is no such thing as mechanical witchcraft! A trigger on a gun is mechanical, and so it is when you go through the "mechanics" of witchcraft, you are making contact with the powers of Satan. Beam concludes her article by telling parents to use the "balanced approach." Those are her exact words as she says that for some children "the (Harry Potter) books could be a springboard to

fruitful discussion." (31) Her position is basically pro-choice regarding Harry Potter. In the realm of abortion, whether you say you are pro-choice or pro-abortion, either way, the babies die.

In order to be fair about this, I wrote a letter to Dr. Dobson and sent it by certified mail, and I did receive the signed receipt. In the letter, I asked Dr. Dobson to please make a clear statement regarding how he stands on Harry Potter. I also asked him to stand against this witchcraft. It has been a month now, and I have received no response. Meanwhile, Focus on the Family continues to refer people to their website for teens called "Plugged In." In that website, there is another story by Lindy Beam entitled, "Can Any Good Come From Harry Potter." On page two of that article, she claims that someone "actually found the gospel in Harry Potter and the Sorcerer's Stone." (32) What rank blasphemy! Focus on the Family also offers a book called What's A Christian To Do With Harry Potter? The suggested donation of this pro-choice book on Harry Potter book is 13 dollars. Why am I not surprised? (33) Among his other wishy-washy books, Dobson does offer one book that dares to say that Harry Potter is potentially harmful. That book is entitled, Harry Potter And The Bible. Here let it be noted that under the advertisement for this book that dares to declare the Potter material "potentially harmful" is a warning, which says, "Offer of this book does not constitute an endorsement by Focus on the Family." (34)

Harry Potter is not the only problem. Theaters will now be showing The Lord Of The Rings. This is an even deeper form of witchcraft. This material by J.R.R. Tolkien is highly dangerous and is pure occultism. The shocking thing is that Dobson's Focus on the Family has a Vice President named Kurt Bruner, who wrote a book called Finding God In The Lord Of The Rings. The suggested donation for this book, is also, 13 dollars. (35) All of this appears on their website.

Is Tolkien Christian? Here are Tolkien's own words taken from the Focus On The Family-Plugged In website in a story by Kurt Bruner. "The Gospels contain a fairy-story, or a story of a larger kind which embraces all the essence of fairy stories. They contain many marvels particularly artistic, beautiful and moving: 'mythical' in their perfect, self-contained significance...But this story has entered History and the primary world...This story is supreme; and it is true. Art has been verified. God is the Lord of angels, and of men, and of elves." (36) When people embrace such blasphemy, I can understand why the judgement of God is forthcoming! I have nothing personal against Dr. Dobson. He needs prayer! I would like to see him take a firm stand against Harry Potter material, and other forms of witchcraft such as C.S. Lewis and J.R.R. Tolkien. God will judge him!

In closing, I once again urge you all to keep praying and to rise up against the powers of darkness! So much is happening so quickly. Here in Wisconsin, the state has hired a witch named Jamyi Witch as a chaplain in a major men's prison. I'll write more about that in the next issue, Lord willing. I have also received word that two major earthquakes occurred on this 18th day of December, one in Japan (magnitude 7.3) and another in Taiwan (6.7). Seismic activity continues to increase. Please continue to send in your prayer requests, and please pray for us as we are continually attacked. Thanks to all of you who pray for this ministry and support it. Grace and Peace be multiplied unto you in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ.

David J. Meyer

#### Acknowledgements

01. The Red Bluff Daily News, Nov. 14, 2001, AP, by David E. Kalish, Red Bluff, CA.
02. Ibid.
03. Ibid.
04. The New York Post, Dec. 9, 2001, New York, NY.



05. Ibid.
06. The Bellingham Herald, Dec. 3, 2001, by Ben Hinkle, Bellingham, WA.
07. The Daily Telegraph, Dec. 4, 2001, by Norman Lamont, London, England, UK.
08. Ibid.
09. The Daily Telegraph, Nov. 25, 2001, by David Bamber, London, England, UK.
10. The United Nations Pledge For Peace, United Nations, New York, NY.
11. The London Times, Nov. 26, 2001, by Martin Fletcher, London, England, UK.
12. The London Times, Nov. 25, 2001, by James Clark, Nick Fielding & Tony Allen-Mills, London, England, UK.
13. USA Today, Nov. 19, 2001, by Barbara Slavin, Gannett Newspapers.
14. The Melbourne Herald Sun, Oct. 17, 2001, Melbourne, Australia.
15. Reuters News Service, Nov. 16, 2001, by Patricia Wilson, Reuters Internet Service.
16. The Boston Globe, Nov. 21, 2001, by Douglas Belkin & Jenny Jiang, Boston, MA.
17. Ibid.
18. The New York Post, Nov. 29, 2001, by Marsha Kranes, New York, NY.
19. The Idaho Observer, Nov. 28, 2001, editorial.
20. The Model State Emergency Health Powers Act, Oct. 23, 2001, Georgetown University, Washington, D.C.
21. The Daily News, Dec. 6, 2001, by Greg B. Smith & Greg Gittrich, New York, NY.
22. The Daily News, Oct. 15, 2001, by Greg Gittrich, New York, NY.
23. The New York Post, Nov. 20, 2001, by Simon Crittle & David Seifman, New York, NY.
24. The New York Post, Nov. 13, 2001, front page, New York, NY.
25. The New York Post, Nov. 14, 2001, front page, New York, NY.
26. The Associated Press, Dec. 18, 2001, by Alan Clendenning, New York, NY.
27. Georgetown University, video webcast, Nov. 7, 2001, Washington, D.C.
28. The New York Post, Nov. 19, 2001, by Lou Lumenick, New York, NY.
29. The Associated Press, Nov. 22, 2001, by Audrey Woods.
30. Focus On The Family Magazine, May, 2000, by Lindy Beam.
31. Ibid.
32. Plugged In, Nov., 2001, by Lindy Beam, Focus on the Family.
33. Plugged In Website, Focus on the Family.
34. Ibid.
35. Ibid.
36. Ibid.

# Last Trumpet Newsletter

Volume XXII Issue I January 2003

Last Trumpet Ministries, PO Box 806, Beaver Dam, WI 53916

Fax: 920-887-2626 Internet: <http://www.lasttrumpetministries.org/>

## The Universal Leaven Of Illuminism!

*"In the mean time, when there were gathered together an innumerable multitude of people, insomuch that they trode one upon another, he began to say unto his disciples first of all, Beware ye of the leaven of the Pharisees, which is hypocrisy. For there is nothing covered, that shall not be revealed; neither hid, that shall not be known. Therefore whatsoever ye have spoken in darkness shall be heard in the light; and that which ye have spoken in the ear in closets shall be proclaimed upon the housetops."*

Luke 12:1-3

*"And he charged them, saying, Take heed, beware of the leaven of the Pharisees, and of the leaven of Herod."*

Mark 8:15

*"Ye did run well; who did hinder you that ye should not obey the truth? This persuasion cometh not of him that calleth you. A little leaven leaveneth the whole lump."*

Galatians 5:7-9

*"And I beheld another beast coming up out of the earth; and he had two horns like a lamb, and he spake as a dragon."*

Revelation 13:11

In this issue of the Last Trumpet Newsletter, the first issue of the new year, we will examine the amazing events of our day in the light of God's Word, which will clearly reveal the lateness of time and the imminent return of our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ. We know that Satan has a plan for the last days, and that he has been working his latter day plan for over two centuries. On May 1, 1776, on the witches' high sabbat of Beltaine, the organization known secretly as the "Illuminati" emerged under the direction of Dr. Adam Weishaupt. Weishaupt was born a Jew and converted to Roman Catholicism and was teaching canon law at Ingolstadt University in Bavaria, when he was selected and retained by the Rothschild banking dynasty to formulate a plan whereby all governments, economic powers, and every other endeavor of man could be infiltrated or "leavened" and controlled secretly from the inside. The purpose was to eventually bring forth a one world government or new world order, no matter how long it would take. This new totalitarian dictatorship was to be controlled by a man selected by Satan himself, and all people would be forced into submission and made to worship the "god of this world."

Weishaupt knew that such a task would require supernatural guidance, so he and four other co-conspirators went into a cave near Ingolstadt and held a Luciferian ritual using witchcraft

incantations from the "Greater and Lesser Keys of Solomon." They called upon the one they call Lucifer, who is truly Satan, by invoking the "force of the controlling unknown." Having received direction from the "controlling unknown", they set up an organization conceived in the blackness of night on that high cross-quarter sabbat of May 1, 1776. The organization was called the "Illuminati", which means "holders of the light", and the word "Illuminati" is derived from the word "Lucifer." Another name for this clandestine organization that is commonly used by upper-level witches is "Moriah", which means "the conquering, destroying wind." Here let it be noted that the original insignia or crest of the Illuminati still appears on the back of our U.S. one-dollar bill, complete with its pyramid and all-seeing eye. As a former witch and astrologer, I know full well the power of secrecy. I also know that the direct descendants of the original Illuminists are in power today and are working like mad to bring forth the new world order. We must remember that they always operate in secrecy, and they always have a cover to conceal their real work and to maintain the essential secrecy. We must also note that their method of operation is not direct attack but a gradual leavening of illuministic thought and philosophy into every existing institution of man. Thus, government, education, the economy, religion, entertainment, the news media, the medical profession, the food industry, and so on all seem to be operating and intact, while a common satanic thread runs through them all as the dark forces permeate and leaven every enterprise in preparation for the reception and acceptance of earth's satanic king. Those who have discernment can see this leavening effect that the Lord Jesus warned us about. He said to beware of the two sources of this leaven, the Pharisees and Herod. Thus, false religion and antichrist government would perpetuate Satan's plan. Why are there so many secret societies and so many secrets? Why is there a steady departure from the true system of values, and why is there such a lack of character in people today? The answer is both tragic and simple; people have been illuminized to a great extent. The leaven of the Pharisees and of Herod, the yeast of the Illuminati, has gone to work on the people and the United States and it is not the country it once was. Only God can help us! Pray fervently!

## Secrets In The Bushes!

In last month's issue of the Last Trumpet, I wrote about the involvement of the Bush family in the mysterious and powerful "Order of the Skull and Bones." This is a clandestine power group that operates on Luciferian or satanic power and does its ritual work in the windowless building known as the Tomb of the Skull and Bones located at Yale University in New Haven, Connecticut. The 322 active members are strategically placed in high levels of endeavor to carry out the age-old plot of a new age one world government that witches call the age of Aquarius or the Age of the 11th sign, for Aquarius is the 11th sign of the zodiac in the realm of astrology.

There is no question about the current President being an active member of the Skull and Bones. Evidence has surfaced from many sources including a lengthy feature story on the Bush family in the August 7, 2000, issue of Time Magazine. Even before he was elected, George W. Bush told Time Magazine, "My dad plays a big role in my life as a shadow government." (1) This is the same man who created a "shadow government" shortly after the attacks of September 11, 2001. Time Magazine also asked President Bush, "Did you have any qualms, say, about joining an elite secret club like Bones?" Bush answered, "No qualms at all. I was honored. I was fairly nonchalant. I didn't view it as a great heritage thing. I didn't take it all that seriously." Time Magazine then asked, "Demystify it a bit for those who might think it's a cross between a Masonic Lodge and the Trilateral Commission. Did your father show up for the initiation, like your grandfather showed up for his?" President Bush answered, "Without revealing all the great secrets? I got a few of my old club mates who could demystify it right off the bat. My dad didn't tap me. Someone a year ahead of me tapped me. There was an entry celebration. I can't

remember whether my dad showed up or not. I don't think so." (2) I find it truly amazing that the President does not remember whether his father was present at his occult initiation and also says that he did not take it seriously. There is no other way to take it than seriously. This is a high initiation into a satanic order. This is the organization that sent two men to tell me that a lot can happen to me if I write about them. The Bush family is an Illuminati family and has been powerful in the occult world for a long time. Before the so-called "presidential election", Barbara Bush spoke at an event in Iowa and said, "One out of every 8 Americans is governed by a Bush, and with your help, we'll make that all Americans." (3)

Another interesting and revealing thing about that lengthy story in Time Magazine is that it starts out on page 41 by saying, "George W. Bush wasn't officially notified that the White House was haunted until after his dad was elected in 1988." Our current President was at that time sitting in the transition office of his newly elected father when an aide, Doug Wead, presented the younger Bush with a 44-page report, sometimes referred to as "The Curse." (4) This report is classified "top secret" and is filed away. It reportedly contains the shocking story of what happens to the children of Presidents. It is a comprehensive list of failures, such as drunkenness, suicide, sickness, early death and so on. (5) Strange and evil spirits occupy our capitol of Washington, D.C. Incidentally, the word "capitol" by definition means "temple of Jupiter."

In ancient Rome there were strange spirits known as the "dogs of war." We now see these spirits manifesting in Washington, D.C., as a very determined President George W. Bush is setting his sites on Iraq with other countries to follow. As I ponder these things, I am reminded of the words of a very famous man who once said, "Beware the leader who bangs the drums of war in order to whip the citizenry into a patriotic fervor, for patriotism is indeed a double-edged sword. It both emboldens the blood, just as it narrows the mind. And when the drums of war have reached a fever pitch and the blood boils with hate and the mind has closed, the leader will have no need in seizing the rights of the citizenry. Rather, the citizenry, infused with fear and blinded by patriotism, will offer up all their rights unto the leader and gladly so. How do I know? For this is what I have done, and I am Caesar." That quote was taken from the diary of Julius Caesar. Satan and his spirits of war are rising once again, and even just the threats brought forth by this war on terrorism cause people to cower in fear and accept the bonds of subservience to forthcoming antichrist governance.

Are the old Roman spirits at work in our President and his father? Recently, the Frederick Post reported an interview with President Bush in which the President said, "Privately, I and my father sometimes have entire conversations in Latin. In fact, we often speak in public in a language that no one else can understand." (6) Latin is considered to be a dead language. It is the language of law, of the Roman Catholic mass, and strangely enough, when you add all of the original Roman numerals, I+V+X+L+C+D the total is 666. But what is this other language that the President and his father converse in while among the general public? What is this language that they speak and no one understands? This is common in witchcraft!

## Henry Kissinger Emissary Of Satan!

As the month of November, 2002, came to an end, Newsday newspaper carried the following headline on page A7, "Calling On Kissinger, Bush taps former secretary of state to lead 9-11 panel." (7) Henry Kissinger was "tapped" by President Bush to head a 10-person panel to investigate the happenings of that tragic day of September 11, 2002 and get to the bottom of what caused it and who was at fault. It is interesting to note that ten people would work on this panel and including Kissinger, there would be 11. That number 11 never stops popping up, because it is the occult number of the sign Aquarius and is the token number of the New World

Order. In addition to that, the panel was given 18 months to do the work, and in occult numerology, 18 becomes three 6's or 666. We must also note that the name Kissinger adds up to 666 on the English alpha-numeric scale. Then, on the 13th day of December, Henry Kissinger withdrew as head of the panel citing conflicts of interest. Many people would be inclined to view this scenario as President Bush attempting to bring the old 79-year-old statesman out of the mothballs and into new world order activity. In reality, Kissinger has always been active in the shadowy realm and out of public view. Henry Kissinger, sometimes known as the "kiss of death", is still the guiding force of the emerging one-world government. At 79, he is tireless in his work and is a man known to hate sleep. He is mysteriously connected with many governments and secret organizations and maintains residence in New York. Kissinger has other work to do. He was known as the "magic man" when he was Secretary of State and worked in the Middle East conflict. When Mr. 666 Kissinger stepped into the Middle East Conflict, hostilities stopped for awhile, and all the world wondered how he did it. Later, for his peacemaking work in Vietnam, Kissinger won the Nobel Peace Prize.

Unless the Lord removes him, we have not seen the last of Henry Kissinger. He is the very spirit of illuminism, and almost everything he does and says is concealed from the public and even most levels of government. We know very little about Dr. Kissinger, but he is the man who told the Washington Post in 1975, "The U.S. must carry out some act somewhere in the world which shows its determination to continue to be a world power." We also know that a Swiss delegate to the 1992 Bilderburgers meeting at Evian, France, tape-recorded a speech by Kissinger without the speakers knowledge. Consider these amazing words of Mr. 666, and you will see how precisely they pertain to the current condition in our country. Here is what he said, "Today Americans would be outraged if U.N. troops entered Los Angeles to restore order; tomorrow they will be grateful. This is especially true if they were told there was an outside threat from beyond, whether real or promulgated, that threatened our very existence. It is then that all peoples of the world will plead with world leaders to deliver them from this evil. The one thing every man fears is the unknown. When presented with this scenario, individual rights will be willingly relinquished for the guarantee of their well being granted to them by their world government."

It is all happening before our very eyes. The Masterminds of the Illuminati Great Conspiracy know that Americans would never allow their rights to be taken from them abruptly. That is why incidents had to be provided to instill fear and bring forth a universal cry for peace and safety that would cause people to give up their rights and privacy. We must remember that Revelation 13:4 gives us the conditions and general consensus of the people in the last days as follows: "And they worshipped the dragon which gave power unto the beast: and they worshipped the beast, saying, Who is like unto the beast? Who is able to make war with him?" It is Henry Kissinger who is responsible to a great extent for the condition the world is in today, especially what is now happening in the United States. Kissinger is also known for his infamous quote, "The illegal we do immediately. The unconstitutional takes a little longer."

## The Illuministic Eye Of Homeland Security!

It was the 13th day of the 11th month of November when the U.S. House of Representatives overwhelmingly approved the bill to establish the Department of Homeland Security. (8) While we watch the Federal Government become even more top-heavy, we are seeing our nation in general deteriorating rapidly. The President continues to declare economic growth and cites numbers and indicators. At the same time, countless thousands are sent home from their jobs as doors close for the last time. This past year has been the worst year for state budgets since World War II. (9) On December 28, millions of Americans will lose their jobless benefits as their 13-week extension runs out. (10) The economy is rapidly changing as we shift into a wartime

scenario. As peacetime industry dies, we see that the companies that supply arms and ordnance for the military are receiving huge contracts. The Federal Government is also hiring increasingly more airport screeners, immigration officers, security and prison guards, and other Federal agents.

It never ceases to amaze me how so many people are still under the impression that we live in a free country. Those who have studied history know that before a complete takeover, a nation must be disarmed. The disarming of individuals becomes essential in controlling the people. Now, right on schedule, the basic right to keep and bear arms has been challenged as the 9th U.S. Circuit Court of Appeals has ruled that the Second Amendment rights do not apply to individuals but only to the creation of an effective militia. This was a unanimous ruling of the three judges in that court. (11)

Among the many other strange things that are going on, the government also claims to have the right to know what you are reading. Six weeks after the attacks of September 11, the USA Patriot Act was passed. One of the components of this act gives the government the right to inspect all public and school libraries to see what people are reading. Bookstores and on-line resources are also subject to Federal inspection. (12) In my home state of Wisconsin, we have laws that protect the privacy rights of library users but we have been informed that the Federal policies put in place after September 11 overrule all local decisions. (13)

As if all of the above is not enough, we are now beginning to see our rights to have a backyard garden being encroached upon. The city of Salem, Oregon, has passed a law regulating the size of backyard gardens. If it is more than a few hundred square feet, any citizen may enter a neighbor's garden and report it to the authorities. Satellite surveillance is also being planned to enforce the law. (14)

In California, it has become illegal to save seeds from your garden crops. If you want to save seeds, you must buy a permit for 100 dollars, and then you can only save the seeds on the approved list. Fines for saving seeds without a permit range from 1,000 dollars for home gardeners to 250,000 dollars for nurseries. Any seeds not approved are considered to be noxious weeds under docket No. 01-034-1. (15) The big seed companies with their genetically altered seeds are closing in fast, and all of this lines up with the United Nations' requirements as they regulate and control the food supply. More and more people are getting sick and having digestive problems from fruits and vegetables that contain the DNA of moths, fruit flies and other things that do not belong to the vegetable kingdom. As bees cross-pollinate, the "frankenstein" fruits and vegetables will start to show up everywhere. Man is destroying the earth in the name of progress. Has there ever been a greater need for prayer?

Have we lost our country? Is there really any homeland security? We have now learned that U.S. warships in the South China Sea are flying both the American and the Red Chinese flags. The USS Paul F. Foster is just one of the ships flying a Red Chinese Communist flag. (16) This is all very unnerving and even more so, because on December 9, 2002, 24 top-level Communist Red Chinese generals were entertained by our government in Washington, D.C.. (17) We can only wonder what they had to talk about!

## **Antichrist Management Of Human Cattle!**

As we draw ever closer to the end of this present world and the return of our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ, we continue to see the prophecy of Scripture being fulfilled with great precision. In Matthew 24:7, we are warned, "For nation shall rise against nation, and kingdom against

kingdom: and there shall be famines, and pestilences, and earthquakes in divers places." Can any thinking person doubt that these are the very conditions of our day? One of the troubles that we are warned of is the variety of pestilences, and we are seeing this now on an ever-increasing scale. We have been hearing about many of the cruise ships, such as Carnival, Disney, and others, where thousands of people have been getting sick with viruses. (18) These cruise ships are a perfect place for illuministic scientists to test viruses since everyone is confined to the ship for a period of time and then return to their home towns carrying the viruses with them.

In New York City, two recent cases of bubonic plague were treated at Beth Israel Hospital. Dr. Beth Raucher, an epidemiologist, said, "This was scary. Even the doctors had never seen a case. But everybody did what they had to do." The bubonic plague is not contagious until it turns into pneumonic plague and becomes highly dangerous. (19)

Now we are hearing about the danger of smallpox, and the beast government wants to vaccinate every American as a precaution against possible terrorist attacks. President George Bush, the clandestine skull and bonesman who loves the dark and shadowy realm, officially launched the smallpox immunization program on Friday the 13th in December 2002. Could there have been a more appropriate day than the witches' high esbat of Friday the 13th for this heinous project to be launched? With a moon waxing toward full and the forthcoming sabat of Yule and Yuletide closing 13 days later on December 25th, it was perfect timing. Here let it be noted that many hospital workers fear this vaccine because it can be deadly. (20) Many complications and disabilities short of death can also result, and that is why the new Department of Homeland Security has taken measures to forbid lawsuits against Eli Lilly and other large drug companies. (21) Side effects of this vaccine include: Accidental transfer of the vaccinia virus from the inoculation site to elsewhere on the body, especially the face, eyelid, nose, mouth, genitalia, and rectum. Another side effect is vaccinia rash, which causes lesions all over the body. Eczema vaccinatum is another side effect that afflicts people who already have skin disorders. Progressive vaccinia, another side effect, happens when the vaccine lesion fails to heal and spreads to nearby skin, causing tissue death. Encephalitis or brain swelling can also result from this vaccine causing fever, vomiting, headache, drowsiness, coma and possible death. (22)

As I consider all of this, I am reminded of Revelation 16:1-2 which says, "And I heard a great voice out of the temple saying to the seven angels, Go your ways, and pour out the vials of the wrath of God upon the earth. And the first went, and poured out his vial upon the earth; and there fell an noisome and grievous sore upon the men which had the mark of the beast, and upon them which worshipped his image." We must also remember that even though this vaccination for small pox is not required at this time, there are state laws drafted by the Federal government that would require such immunizations if a state of emergency was declared. If that happens, the state militia has been given the power to arrest, imprison, and force vaccination and medication on American citizens. (23) These are days of satanic madness, and the only peace and hope that we have is our Almighty God, who is constantly watching over us.

We have also learned that many tests are being planned in American cities such as the one scheduled for Oklahoma City in July, 2003. The Associated Press reported that Federal agencies plan to release harmless gases in Oklahoma City next summer to test how chemical and biological weapons would work in a terrorist attack. The test is to use sulfur hexafluoride and perfluorocarbon tracer gases. (24) The government maintains that these gases are harmless! Should we trust them?

## Signs Of An Antichrist Society!

The signs of an antichrist society are everywhere, and never has there been a time such as this. We see the mark of the beast on products that we buy in the form of bar codes. We live in an electronic age where there is a computer or electronic brain in the average home tied to every other electronic brain via the internet and its intercommunication prefix of "www." This letter "w" is the equivalent of the 6th letter of the Hebrew alphabet, so "www" becomes 666. This number 666 is found throughout the electronic systems of the last days. Even the U.S. Postal service has attached the mark of the beast to its stamps that are purchased electronically. (25) Stamps purchased by means of ATM are issued with three columns of 6 on a card for a total of 18 stamps. Because of the unusually large increase in first class stamps from 34 cents to 37 cents, the math becomes very interesting. The math is very revealing because  $18 \times 37 = 666$ . I recently went into a regional post office in Madison, Wisconsin, and bought a card of these stamps across the counter, and it was truly ominous to hear the postal clerk say, "That will be 666."

These are the days when every true Christian must toughen up and face the reality that we are in a spiritual war situation, and we must stand and fight the powers of darkness. We know that the weapons of our warfare are not carnal but mighty through God to the pulling down of strongholds. The new Harry Potter movie is out and is setting attendance records. It is absolutely witchcraft, as is the movie Lord of the Rings, part II, which is called "The Two Towers." The sex museum in New York City has announced that their attendance expectations have gone beyond 150%. (26) People everywhere are wallowing in filth and witchcraft as the time grows short, and judgement is not far off.

This year of 2003 will be the most intense year of spiritual battle that this troubled world has ever seen. The Illuminati Masterminds believe that this world must be brought to a great cataclysm and upheaval, and from the ashes of that destruction will come the new phoenix, their sacred bird that rises from the flames of destruction. As the year was drawing to a close, there was a total eclipse of the sun visible in the southern hemisphere, and it was one of those rare total eclipses where a bird-like pattern appears within the sun's corona. (27) This is called the phoenix effect. It took place on December 4th, 2002, and occultists consider this to be a sign that the new Aquarian age is about to begin and that the new Aquarian "christ" is about to replace the previous "christ." They are in for a big surprise! Our true Saviour will come again with the flaming fires of judgement and that time is fast approaching! Are you ready for what is soon to come?

In closing, I once again urge everyone who has ears to hear to develop an active prayer life and lay aside every hindrance and besetting sin. There is no time to waste, and what we do for the Kingdom of God we must do with all of the heart, soul, mind, and strength. We continue to invite you to send your prayer requests, and we will give each one individual attention. Please remember us in prayer also. A special thanks to all of you who support this end-time ministry. Grace and peace be unto you in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ.

David J. Meyer

#### Acknowledgements

01. Time Magazine, Aug. 7, 2000, convention special issue.
02. Ibid.
03. Ibid.
04. Ibid.
05. Ibid.
06. The Frederick Post, Nov. 29, 2002, Frederick, ME.



07. Newsday, Nov. 28, 2002, by Ken Fireman, New York, NY.
08. The Arizona Republic, Nov. 20, 2002, by Alan Fram, AP, Washington, D.C.
09. The Associated Press, Nov. 26, 2002, by Eun-Kyung Kim, AP, Washington, D.C.
10. The Associated Press, Nov. 22, 2002, by Leigh Strobe, AP, Washington, D.C.
11. The Associated Press, Dec. 6, 2002, San Francisco, CA.
12. The Fond du Lac Reporter, "How private is your library", by Sharon Roznik, Fond du Lac, WI.
13. Ibid.
14. Countryside Magazine, Jan.-Feb., 2003, p.72.
15. Ibid.
16. The New York Daily News, Dec. 3, 2002, AP, Qingdao, China.
17. Ibid.
18. The New York Daily News, Dec. 3, 2002, New York, NY.
19. The Associated Press, Nov. 17, 2002, by Erin McClam, New York, NY.
20. The New York Post, Nov. 10, 2002, by Sam Smith, New York, NY.
21. The San Francisco Chronicle, Nov. 24, 2002, by Edward Epstein, San Francisco, CA.
22. USA Today, Nov. 27, 2002, by Anita Manning, Gannett News Service.
23. Townsend Letter For Doctors & Patients, Feb.-Mar. 2002, p.17.
24. The Hagerstown Herald, Oct. 31, 2002, AP, Oklahoma City, OK.
25. The Postal Store, U.S. Postal Service website.
26. The Staten Island Advance, Nov. 19, 2002, AP, New York, NY.
27. The Melbourne Herald Sun, Nov. 5, 2002, Melbourne, Australia.

# Last Trumpet Newsletter

Volume XX Issue VII July 2001

Last Trumpet Ministries, PO Box 806, Beaver Dam, WI 53916

Fax: 920-887-2626 Internet: <http://www.lasttrumpetministries.org>

## A Nation Of Illuminized Reprobates!

*"They are all grievous revolters, walking with slanders: they are brass and iron; they are all corrupters. The bellows are burned, the lead is consumed of the fire; the founder melteth in vain: for the wicked are not plucked away. Reprobate silver shall men call them, because the Lord hath rejected them."*

Jeremiah 6:28-30

*"This know also, that in the last days perilous times shall come. For men shall be lovers of their own selves, covetous, boasters, proud, blasphemers, disobedient to parents, unthankful, unholy, without natural affection, trucebreakers, false accusers, incontinent, fierce, despisers of those that are good, traitors, heady, high-minded, lovers of pleasures more than lovers of God; Having a form of godliness, but denying the power thereof: from such turn away....Now as Jannes and Jambres withstood Moses, so do these also resist the truth: men of corrupt minds, reprobate concerning the faith."*

II Timothy 3:1-5, 8

*"Unto the pure all things are pure: but unto them that are defiled and unbelieving is nothing pure; but even their mind and conscience is defiled. They profess that they know God; but in works they deny him, being abominable, and disobedient, and unto every good work reprobate."*

Titus 1:15-16

In this issue of the Last Trumpet, we will examine the reality of the horrifying situation of our present world in the light of God's Word. It is with a very heavy heart that I write this newsletter, because the spiritual condition of our nation is such that it is inviting the wrath and judgement of the Almighty with a continual impulsive defiance of His commandments. Human respect is disintegrating, as our schools, churches, and government become filled with apathy toward truth and common decency and open the door to homosexuality, pornography, abortion, Eastern religious thought, and every other kind of device of Satan. Few people realize how bad it is out there, and most do not care anyway. I pray to God that this newsletter will shock at least some people into the reality of the need for repentance and action against the devices of darkness! I pray to God that people will see the lateness of the hour and learn to pray with an intensity and urgency as never before. Time is short and getting shorter. The Eternal and Almighty One will not allow these things to go on much longer. Our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ, will soon judge all things and all people from His great throne.

The things I am about to write are almost beyond belief and would be incredible if they were not absolutely true. How far man has departed from the living God. The above Bible verses use the word "reprobate", which means rejected and of no use. When applied to humans it also means

lacking the ability to discern right from wrong. Our only hope is the saving blood of our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ. He is still hearing the true prayers of repentance, and His mercy is great. This will all end soon, however, with the arresting sound of that great heavenly trumpet and with a sky that bursts open everywhere to reveal his power and coming. God help us!

## Satan Is In The Pulpit And They Don't Seem To Care!

We know that in the early days of the twentieth century Jacob H. Schiff and John D. Rockefeller helped to set up the clandestine and secretive Council on Foreign Relations, which is located at 58 E. 68th street in Manhattan, New York City. We also know that these Illuminists set forth a number of objectives and issued directives to bring them about. The fourth objective was to "destroy religion in America." (1) The Council on Foreign Relations or CFR is the Illuminati in the United States, and their religion is the worship of Lucifer. How secretive is their organization? Extremely so; I ought to know, as I was kicked out of their building twice. Most people would never suspect that it is the work of the CFR to install Satan in the pulpits of churches throughout America. By gaining control of seminaries and Bible schools, such as Union Theological Seminary in New York, ministers could be cleverly illuminized and trained to not directly attack the truths of God's Word but rather to use crafty insinuations and to cast doubts. Homosexuals would be ordained and fill pulpits, and other Bibles would be produced and touted as better because they are more easily understood. Eastern religious thought would be melded with the so-called Christians principles in the name of tolerance and unity. Wild music and drums would be heard, and even witchcraft and books of fantasy and fables would be used to teach so-called Christian principles, such as the works of C.S. Lewis, the Harry Potter series and others. Incidentally, Clive Staples Lewis was a disciple of J.R.R. Tolkein, a known witch, and Lewis was known as "the reluctant Christian" all of his life. He had a job to do for the Illuminati.

How successful have the Illuminists been in their attempt to destroy Christianity? Just take a good look at it. Sodomites, homosexuals, and queers have been taking over churches at break-neck speed. In a recent article entitled "Lutherans Uphold Same-Sex Unions", a Milwaukee, Wisconsin, newspaper reported that the Evangelical Lutheran Church in America's Greater Milwaukee Synod voted 391-47 to endorse blessings of same-sex unions. (2) The resolution affirms "pastors and congregations who asked God's blessing on permanent, faithful, and committed, same-gender relationships." (3) When one of the leaders of the movement, the "Rev." Gary Liedtke, was asked about the vote in favor of the homosexuals, he said, "I trust the Spirit is at work." (4) He was right, but what spirit was and is at work?

In another article, the Presbyterian Church is reported to have lifted its ban on ordaining homosexual clergy by a vote of 317-208. (5) Have these people never read Romans, chapter 1, or the story of Sodom and Gomorrah? God made a clear statement on homosexuality as grievous sin in those and other Scriptures.

Recently, the New York Times Book Review promoted a new book by a Roman Catholic priest named Bernard Duncan Mayes. The book is entitled "Escaping God's Closet-The Revelations Of A Queer Priest." (6) The title of this book alone is outrageous blasphemy, which will be answered for!

To top it off, the Church of England has come out with a new catechism commissioned by the Archbishop of York. The "Most Reverend" David Hope, the second most senior churchman in the Church of England, has given the new catechism his official imprimatur and describes the new "sacred book" as "a celebration of Christian living." (7) This catechism clearly states that "homosexuality is divinely ordered." (8) The exact wording is as follows: "Homosexuality may well

not be a condition to be regretted but to have divinely ordered and positive qualities. Homosexual Christian believers should be encouraged to find in their sexual preferences such elements of moral beauty as may enhance their general understanding of Christ's calling." (9)

The spirit of Sodom has truly risen up, and the same Almighty God of Heaven that torched it the first time is getting ready to torch it again. The Associated Press recently reported that the Census 2000 figures are astounding. The only two states where figures have been completed and released are Vermont and Delaware. In Vermont, the number of same-sex unmarried partner homes rose 420%, from 370 in 1990 to 1,933 in 2000. The little state of Delaware saw a 700% increase to 1,868 households. (10)

As if all of the above is not bad enough, two new Bibles will soon be released to the public. One of the new Bibles is written in Cockney slang and has the backing of the Archbishop of Canterbury, Dr. George Carey. It is written in a sort of "rap" format, as the story of Jesus feeding the 5,000 as follows: "Jesus made a Jim Skinner dinner for 5,000 geezers with just five loaves of Uncle Fred bread and two Lillian Gish fish." Another passage says, "Noah built a bloomin' massive nanny boat, from nanny goat." (11) Translator Mike Coles says, "I hope the book will strike a chord with those who think the Bible is dull." (12)

The other new Bible that is coming out is called "The New Illuminated Bible." This Bible will have the old King James text but will include glossy pictures of nude people, not drawings. The supermodel Claudia Schiffer and Markus Schenkenberg are going to be Adam and Eve, and their "Garden of Eden" is going to be the streets of Manhattan, where they walk down the street kissing. The new "Bible" is being produced by Gustaf-Wilhelm Hellstedt who said, "There will be some nudity because the Bible is a very sensual book and we are going to exploit that. We want to take the Bible off the dusty back shelf and put it on coffee tables." (13) Where is the outcry? Where are the praying people who love the Word of God? How much worse can it get? Are there any leaders left that have a backbone? Are they all towers of jelly? On that note, the Staten Island Advance recently reported that the high profile "Christian" leader Pat Robertson condemns abortion here but approves of it in China. Referring to China, Pat Robertson said, "If every family over there was allowed to have three or four children, the population would be completely unsustainable. So I think that right now they're doing what they have to do." (14) Apparently, Pat Robertson is opposed to women choosing abortion as is being done in America, but he is not opposed to a government mandating it and forcing it as is being done in China.

Religion in America, with all of its denominations, is completely falling apart. Meanwhile, strange things are going on in the realm of Roman Catholicism. In an Associated Press article entitled "Our Little Vatican", we read of the new 65 million dollar Pope John Paul Cultural Center in Washington, D.C. (15) The article goes on to tell that the purpose of the structure is to bring the Roman Catholic doctrines to all the people of the United States, and that 5 million dollars of the mammoth cost of the structure was given by the secret society known as the "Knights of Columbus." (16)

In addition to the amazing new Roman Catholic facility in our nation's capital, the strange and clandestine Roman Catholic order known as Opus Dei has set up a mammoth seventeen-story headquarters in the heart of Manhattan in New York City. (17) Opus Dei is an old line inquisition type of order that brainwashes its members, imposes rigid segregation of the sexes, and practices medieval methods of discipline, including self-flagellation. The most devout members wear spiked chains around their thighs for hours a day. (18) The Pope has given his blessing to this secret society, which has 79,000 members. (19) What are they up to? What is going on in these two cities of New York and Washington, D.C.? Why are so many religions being drawn into

the vortex of deception, as they rush to accept the government handouts and bask in the euphoric notion that we have a "Christian" President? It is time for us to start asking questions, a lot of questions! It is also time to pray as never before!

## Who's Running The Asylum?

As I look upon our nation in the light of God's Holy Word, I see a spiritual sickness that is caused by the idolatry and acceptance of the spirit of antichrist. The Bible warned us of the revival of the old Babylonian spirit in the last days in the 17th and 18th chapters of the book of the Revelation. In Jeremiah 51:7, we find a perfect description of the very condition of our day as follows: "Babylon hath been a golden cup in the Lord's hand, that made all the earth drunken: the nations have drunken of her wine; therefore the nations are mad." Those that are involved in this spiritual insanity are such a vast majority that they think they are the ones who are sane. The truth is odd to them, and the Masterminds of the Great Illuminati Conspiracy can easily manipulate that madness and impose a condition of slavery upon the people of the world while the people perceive it to be freedom, tolerance, harmony, and enlightenment. The quote that Wisconsin Representative Frank Lasee has on his website applies so well here. It is a quote by Adolph Hitler who said, "What luck for the rulers that men do not think." (20)

In recent days, President George W. Bush has been traveling to various parts of the world to promote some of his policies. It is interesting to note that everywhere he has gone, Spain, Belgium, Sweden, and Poland, he was viewed as a fool and a buffoon. President Bush continually slaughtered the languages he was trying to use and kept mispronouncing the name of the Prime Minister of Spain. (21) The people of the various countries that he visited used perfect English, however, as they chanted, "Bush go home" and referred to him as the "toxic Texan." (22) In contrast, former President Clinton has been traveling throughout the world and is welcomed with open arms and joyful faces. He is being paid 150,000 dollars for every speech he makes, and since leaving office, he has traveled to Austria, Canada, Red China, England, France, Germany, Holland, Hong Kong, India, Ireland, Nigeria, Northern Ireland, Norway, Poland, Scotland, South Africa, Spain, Sweden, and Wales. (23) What is going on? I remember in Clinton's farewell speech at Andrews Air Force Base he said, "After leaving office I will be more powerful than I have ever been." We must also remember that in the powerful European Union's Parliament, chair number 666 is still vacant while the other 678 chairs are occupied. It will be interesting to see who takes that chair. It appears that we are supposed to be watching President Bush, and as in the "Wizard of Oz", "Pay no attention to that man behind the curtain."

President George W. Bush is an Illuminist and is being used by the Illuminati, but he is not in charge of anything. I have an article in front of me, which includes a photo of President Bush, which was taken during his recent visit to his Alma Mater, Yale University, where he also became a member of the satanic Skull and Bones secret society. In the picture, he has a rather dim-witted look on his face, and while wearing a robe, he is giving the satanic "el cernunno" sign with his right hand. The caption under the article says that he is "making a signal to a member of the audience." (24) George W. Bush was a "C" student at Yale University and barely made it through. He was known for his partying. It is also interesting to note that Mr. Bush studied under Yale Professor John Morton Blum, and when Dr. Blum was asked about him by a New York Times reporter, he said, "I haven't the foggiest recollection of him." (25)

## Timothy McVeigh And His Rich Uncle Scam!

On Monday, June 11, 2001, Timothy McVeigh was executed by the Federal Government for the

bombing of the Murrah Building in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. I do not know to what extent Timothy McVeigh was involved, but I do know that a Ryder truck with fertilizer in it did not destroy that massive building. When the building exploded, I was in my office at the University of Wisconsin, which was before I resigned in 1998 to devote my life to the ministry. I immediately went to Fletcher Hall, where I knew there was a big screen television, and when I arrived, the CNN network was covering the story. I personally watched a Federal bomb squad agent carry out of the building a bomb, known as a "daisy cutter", and set it on the sidewalk. This type of bomb looks like a large circular cake carrier. The commentator on CNN said that there were at least two more of those bombs still in the building. The metal supports in the building were out-thrusted, and it was obvious that a truck parked outside could not have done that job. That night, I listened to a secretary who survived the blasts and was giving an interview on television say, "It was very eerie that day, because there was not one supervisor anywhere in the building." I also found it interesting when the government had the building demolished about a week after the explosion. What was the hurry? Timothy McVeigh was also quickly cremated after his death. The conspirators move quickly to never leave a trace.

From the occult standpoint, it is clear that the Luciferian Illuminati, which operates according to astrology and numerology, carefully planned the date of the execution. They could have killed McVeigh earlier, but they waited until he was 33 years old. The number 33 is the sacred number of the Grand Orient Lodges. The execution was also postponed until after the 6th full moon of the 6th month on the 11th day of that month. The number 11 is the Aquarian number since Aquarius is the 11th sign of the zodiac. That day was also 33 days before the high esbat of Friday the 13th in July. The numerologists would also indicate that the date of the execution, 06-11-01, adds up to 18, which in numerology breaks down to 666. All of this is certainly no coincidence.

President Bush used some very interesting words when commenting on the death of McVeigh. He said, "Today every living person who was hurt by the evil done in Oklahoma City can rest in the knowledge that there has been a reckoning." (26) The first meaning of that word "reckoning" is to "count or calculate." It was all done according to occult reckoning from start to finish.

Another example of occult reckoning is what happened on June 13th. At midnight on the 13th day of the 6th month, the United States army officially started wearing the black beret with a patch of United Nations' blue on the front, containing 13 white stars. (27) The army also dropped the "Be all you can be" slogan and adopted a new slogan, "An army of one."

## The Spirits Of High Technology!

As the time of our Lord's return draws nearer, we are now seeing an acceleration in the innovations and implementation of high technology to control the people of the world, and with the elimination of privacy comes the micromanagement of every person. I have an article in front of me from an Australian newspaper with the headlines, "U.S. Big Brother Project, 50 Billion Dollar Secret Plan For Space Spies." The National Reconnaissance Organization is launching what they call "The Future Imagery Architecture Project." It is being called the "newest eye in space" and can see through the clouds and in the dark. (28) A series of high-tech satellites will watch every part of the earth at the same time.

In another strange story, the London Observer reports that NASA has plans to move the earth to a new orbit. Dr. Greg Laughlin of the NASA Ames Research Center in California says that the technology exists, and it is not far fetched. The plan by Dr. Laughlin, Don Korycansky, and Fred Adams involves carefully directing a comet or asteroid so that it sweeps close past our planet and transfers some of its gravitational energy to earth. Earth's orbital speed would increase, and our

planet would move to a higher orbit away from the sun according to Laughlin. The purpose of the amazing plan is to move the earth to solve the problem of global warming and add life to the planet. (29) Calculations also indicate that the earth would no longer have a moon, and the slightest miscalculation would destroy the earth, killing all forms of life down to the level of bacteria according to Dr. Laughlin. (30) Would these insane scientists really do something like this? Don't be so sure they won't try. These are people that are driven by spirits, and it does bring many Scripture verses to mind. In Isaiah 24: 19-20 we read, "The earth is utterly broken down, the earth is clean dissolved, the earth is moved exceedingly. The earth shall reel to and fro like a drunkard, and shall be removed like a cottage; and the transgression thereof shall be heavy upon it; and it shall fall, and not rise again." Isaiah 13: 13 says, "Therefore I will shake the heavens, and the earth shall remove out of her place, in the wrath of the Lord of hosts, and in the day of his fierce anger." Will the Lord allow rebellious man to be taken in his own snare and thus fulfill Scripture? Time will tell, and there isn't much time left!

## Modern Medicine In The Hands Of The Beast!

In the May, 7, 2001, issue of Time Magazine, beginning on page 59, is a horrifying story of how medical students across the country are going through intensified training in abortion, and practicing doctors are also returning for the same specialized training. They even have their own organization with 7,000 members called "Medical Students For Choice", or MSFC. (31) Students are being taught subjects such as "The Politics of Choice", "Barriers to Abortion", and "Herbal Abortifacients." They also spend their ob-gyn rotation in a Planned Parenthood clinic, where they can observe abortions being performed. (32) Why the sudden upsurge in abortion training? We also know that the Bush Administration is now working on a compromise to allow the continuance of "stem cell" research using human embryos. (33) We have also just learned that Planned Parenthood is offering prescriptions for the RU486 abortion pill on-line through the computer, given by a nurse-practitioner and sent to the pharmacy of the woman's choice. They are advertising this service in bar toilets and on drink coasters. (34) Other strange things are going on in the world of medicine. It was recently reported that in England, only half of the births are now natural, which means that the potentially dangerous and limiting Caesarean method is done 50% of the time? (35) What is going on?

It gets even more strange in this world of "Frankensteinian" medicine. An American biotech company, called Infigen, headed by Michael Bishop, has announced that their scientists have cloned pigs containing human DNA, which could soon lead to humans being given animal organs. (36) I think that Dr. O.W. Holmes, professor of medicine at the Harvard Medical School, said it very well when he said, "If all the medicine in the world were thrown into the sea, it would be bad for the fish and good for humanity."

## What Chance Do The Children Have?

When the Federal Government kicked God out of the public or government schools years ago, they also turned Satan loose. In a recent New York Daily News poll, over 33% of New York City high school students said that drugs and violence are a part of their everyday lives. (37) Nationwide, the children are being exposed to every kind of filth and evil. Pornographic film rentals have now reached 700 million per year in the United States. Ten billion dollars per year is brought into the coffers of the pornographers, and they are operating 70,000 adult pay web sites. America's two biggest pornography purveyors are Marriott (through in-room x-rated movies) and General Motors (through its ownership of the satellite giant Direct TV). (38) We are a nation that has been flooded with filth, and children have easy access to this corruption. How

perfectly the Bible describes this condition in this latter-day Babylon, as we read in Isaiah 47:1-3 as follows: "Come down, and sit in the dust, O virgin daughter of Babylon, sit on the ground: there is no throne, O daughter of the Chaldeans: for thou shalt no more be called tender and delicate. Take the millstones and grind meal: uncover thy locks, make bare the leg, uncover the thigh, pass over the rivers. Thy nakedness shall be uncovered, yea, thy shame shall be seen: I will take vengeance and I will not meet thee as a man."

It is not the world it once was, as even pre-teen children are raping each other, and our schools and streets have become battle zones. It is truly a sign of the end of the world, for there are not enough sane, well-balanced, and decent people to run the world in the next generation, and the downward spiral continues. What can be done? Every true Christian can be used mightily by the Lord. The power of our Saviour, Jesus Christ, is far greater than all of the powers of darkness. Most won't listen, but thank God for every one that will. Get in the battle and pray fervently, then rise from prayer and get out and be a shining light in the darkness. If you have truly prayed, God will direct you.

We must also be praying about the Harry Potter movie that is scheduled to open in theaters on November 16, 2001. This movie is designed to inspire people of all ages and to open them up to the realm of magic, occultism, and witchcraft. Screenwriter Steve Kloves said, "It doesn't look like a kiddie film, I can tell you that!" (39) The movie is complete with dragons, trolls, and vampires, magical herbs, and broomsticks. (40) This movie is expected to be a blockbuster.

Our children need much prayer, good training, and righteous role models that have character and moral principles. We can all get involved, and we must, before it is too late.

In conclusion, I want to thank all of you who have been sending in your prayer requests. We have been receiving good reports of specific answers to prayer. Your requests are handled personally and individually. I also want to thank all of you who support this ministry with prayers, information, and donations. I pray that our Saviour will bless you exceedingly.

I would also like to mention that we have a new tract designed for homosexuals and those that support them. It is called "A Grim Fairy Tale" and is printed on gray paper and ready for immediate mailing. We have also just finished producing our first video tape entitled, "Witchcraft & Secret Societies In Church & State." It is a teaching tape with four hours of visual presentation using an overhead projector and transparencies, most of which are of materials given to me by former Freemasons and others. Since we do not charge for anything that we offer, please pray that we will be able to get this vital information out far and wide. We believe that the Lord will help us, as he has for the past twenty years. The video will be available in another two to three weeks. Grace and Peace be multiplied unto you in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ.

David J. Meyer

#### Acknowledgements

01. The History Of The Illuminati, Myron C. Fagan, audio tapes, Last Trumpet Ministries, Beaver Dam, WI.
02. The Milwaukee Journal-Sentinel, June 2, 2001, by Tom Heinen, Milwaukee, WI.
03. Ibid.
04. Ibid.
05. The Milwaukee Journal-Sentinel, June 16, 2001, press wire service, Louisville, KY.
06. The New York Times, April 29, 2001, book review, New York, NY.
07. The London Daily Telegraph, June 11, 2001, by Victoria Combe, London, England, UK.
08. Ibid.



09. Ibid.
10. The New York Daily News, June 13, 2001, Associated Press, New York, NY.
11. The London Metro Newspaper, May 17, 2001, London, England, UK.
12. Ibid.
13. The London Daily Telegraph, May 27, 2001, by Jessica Berry, London, England, UK.
14. The Staten Island Advance, Apr. 17, 2001, "Elsewhere" section, New York, NY.
15. The Associated Press, April 1, 2001, by Paul Shepard, Washington, D.C.
16. Ibid.
17. The New York Daily News, May 13, 2001, by Charles W. Bell, New York, NY.
18. Ibid.
19. Ibid.
20. The Milwaukee Journal-Sentinel, Feb. 27, 2001, Milwaukee, WI.
21. Reuters News Service, June 12, 2001, by Tom Heneghan, Paris, France.
22. Ibid.
23. The New York Daily News, June 11, 2001, by Thomas DeFrank & Kenneth Baznet, New York, NY.
24. The New York Times, May 22, 2001, by Damon Johnston, New York, NY.
25. Ibid.
26. Reuters News Service, June 11, 2001, Reuters Internet Service.
27. WBTV News, June 9, 2001, WBTV, Charlotte, NC.
28. The Melbourne Herald Sun, March 20, 2001, by Darrell Giles, Melbourne, Australia.
29. The London Observer, June 10, 2001, by Robin McKie, London, England, UK.
30. Ibid.
31. Time Magazine, May 7, 2001, p.59-60, by Tamala M. Edwards, San Francisco, CA.
32. Ibid.
33. Reuters News Service, June 12, 2001, Reuters Internet Service.
34. The Wisconsin State Journal, June 16, 2001, by Bonnie M. Currie, AP, Chicago, IL.
35. The London Daily Mail, June 13, 2001, London, England, UK.
36. The Scotsman On-Line, May 24, 2001, by David Montgomery, Scotland, UK.
37. The Sean Hannity Program, May 21, 2001, WABC radio, New York, NY.
38. The New York Times Magazine, May 20, 2001, by Frank Rich, New York, NY.
39. The Saint Paul Pioneer Press, May 30, 2001, by Glenn Lovell, Saint Paul, MN.
40. Ibid.

<http://www.lasttrumpetministries.org>

# Last Trumpet Newsletter

Volume XXI Issue VII July 2002

Last Trumpet Ministries, PO Box 806, Beaver Dam, WI 53916

Fax: 920-887-2626 Internet: <http://www.lasttrumpetministries.org/>

## The Fatal Seduction Of Illuministic Peace!

*"And in the latter time of their kingdom, when the transgressors are come to the full, a king of fierce countenance, and understanding dark sentences, shall stand up. And his power shall be mighty, but not by his own power: and he shall destroy wonderfully, and shall prosper, and practise, and shall destroy the mighty and the holy people. And through his policy also he shall cause craft to prosper in his hand; and he shall magnify himself in his heart, and by peace shall destroy many: he shall also stand up against the Prince of princes; but he shall be broken without hand. And the vision of the evening and the morning which was told is true: wherefore shut thou up the vision; for it shall be for many days. And I Daniel fainted, and was sick certain days; afterward I rose up, and did the king's business; and I was astonished at the vision, but none understood it."*

Daniel 8:23-27

*"For from the least of them even unto the greatest of them every one is given to covetousness; and from the prophet even unto the priest every one dealeth falsely. They have healed also the hurt of the daughter of my people slightly, saying, Peace, peace; when there is no peace."*

Jeremiah 6:13-14

*"But of the times and the seasons, brethren, ye have no need that I write unto you. For yourselves know perfectly that the day of the Lord so cometh as a thief in the night. For when they shall say, Peace and safety; then sudden destruction cometh upon them, as travail upon a women with child; and they shall not escape."*

I Thessalonians 5:1-3

In this issue of the Last Trumpet, we will compare some of the most recent events in our troubled world with the sure prophecies of the Word of Almighty God. As we do this, we will see that without question we are in the very last days before the glorious return of our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ! The Masterminds of the Illuminati's Great Conspiracy are advancing their one-world plot at breakneck speed. Sadly, the masses of people, especially the people of the United States of America, are being deceived by a manufactured false peace, which is being offered to them by the very beast and antichrist himself! Since the horrifying tragedies of September 11, 2001, which changed our nation forever, the conspiratorial and illuministic government has been constantly hanging the sword of terrorism over the heads of the people in order to intimidate and control them. We must remember that history is replete with examples of incidents that were provided by a controlling power resulting in complete subservience of the human masses. Nothing will make the people of this country and of the entire world cry for peace like a horrifying war. Nothing will make people cry for security and safety like horrifying incidents of terrorism, which are easily provided by those who want to do the enslaving. The continual amplification of threats

of terrorism causes people to willingly forfeit all privacy and become willing servants of the so-called protecting power. This is the very condition of our day. The people of our nation are performing like trained seals for the satanic conspirators.

The Bible warned us that the day would come when peace would be the destroyer. When Satan offers peace, it is sudden destruction, and we are seeing this develop before our very eyes. When Daniel saw long ago what is now happening to us he fainted and was sick for several days. Daniel saw a king, who was fierce and understood dark sentences, arise; he also caused "craft" to prosper in his hand, but he offered peace. It would turn out to be a peace that would destroy many! The prophet Daniel became sick when he saw it, and now we are living in those days of which Daniel wrote!

The prophet Jeremiah also referred to this false peace initiative as being touted to a people who were hurt and never truly healed, for when the cry was "peace, peace", there was no peace! This is the same condition the Apostle Paul referred to when he wrote that the cry of peace and safety would immediately precede sudden destruction, which would come forth as a woman travailing with child. The Scripture verses at the top of this page tell the story very well, and I pray to God that they will arrest the attention of all who read them. There is not a better description for a terrorized people than birth pangs, which come and go, for this is the method or modus operandi of terrorists. As time goes on, the pangs intensify and become closer together until the end comes. Remember that the words "peace" and "safety" are the signals to the discerning Christians that it is almost over. The labor pains have begun, the nation is travailing, and the antichrist is rising to fulfill his final hour.

## Peace, Safety, And Sudden Destruction!

With all of the above in mind, we are now seeing amazing things happen that I believe are direct fulfillments of Bible prophecy. President Bush has been traveling around the world on a unification effort. Using terror and a world-wide terrorist network as the enemy of all nations, he is trying to unify all nations against that "common enemy." The North Atlantic Treaty Organization or NATO has even admitted Russia as a member in this organization that was once formed to oppose Russia and hold the "mother" of all Slavic nations in check. The current head of Russia is Vladimir Putin, and considering his violent past, perhaps his name should be "Ras-Putin." President Bush referred to him as "our friend Vladimir." (1) Evil spirits are working constantly to unify the world and to make that unification appear to be a necessity to the people as an only solution to the terrorist menaces.

While President Bush enjoys his popularity in the United States, many people throughout the world discern him for what he really is and can see through what he is doing. George W. Bush, a man who laid naked in a stone coffin in the Skull and Bones initiation chamber at Yale University and was "born again" into a satanic order, is being protested against everywhere he goes throughout the world. In Berlin, Germany, he was met by a whopping 20,000 screaming people who clashed with police. President Bush had this to say while the police were beating and pounding the protesters, "That's good. That's democracy. I love to visit a place confident in her freedom, where people feel free to express themselves." (2)

Here in the United States, we are hearing from all high-level governmental officials that more attacks are imminent, including a nuclear explosion. Vice President Cheney warned, "It's not a matter of if-but when." (3) Every day they are dropping that fear bomb on us, and they are pretending to be just as much in the dark about what will happen as anyone is. In order to further perpetuate that fear of nuclear attack, the Federal Government recently ordered a

stockpile of 350,000 potassium iodide pills which protect against radioactive iodide, which is one form of radiation given off in an atomic blast. (4)

While the fear increases, the docile people of our nation continue to lose more and more freedom. At the end of the month of May, the Bush Administration authorized the Federal Bureau of Investigation or FBI to have vastly expanded powers. This includes "going into mosques, churches, synagogues, and political meetings to observe possible criminal activity." (5) Attorney General John Ashcroft also issued a directive authorizing FBI field offices to initiate and renew general investigations without approval from FBI headquarters. (6) It is quite a time we are living in when FBI agents can go into churches on a whim and conduct an investigation!

In addition to all of that, on the sixth day of the sixth month of this year, President Bush delivered a speech in which he said, "We have concluded that our government must be reorganized." (7) Read that statement again and take special note of who did the concluding! The speech lasted exactly 11 minutes indicating that it was anointed by the satanic spirits of the new age of Aquarius, the 11th sign of the zodiac. This number "11" keeps popping up as revealed in previous issues of this newsletter. The eleven minute speech contained exactly 1482 words, but the most revealing were found in the last sentence of the speech as follows: "This great country will lead the world to safety, security, peace, and freedom." (8) The President's plan calls for the Department of Homeland Security to absorb the power of eight agencies under that one Cabinet department. These would include the Coast Guard, Customs Service, Immigration and Naturalization Service, Federal Emergency Management Agency, the Secret Service, and an agency to analyze information from the FBI and CIA. (9) Thus, the plan cleverly brings the CIA, which was set up as a foreign-only spy agency, to work on a domestic level as well.

This plan is incredibly reminiscent of Nazi Germany when the various policing agencies began to unify in 1933. The Darmstadt Polizei and others unified into an agency with massive power and control called the Geheime Staatspolizei, which was abbreviated to "Gestapo." It is interesting to note that the German word "geheime", which means secret, has an amazing connection in etymology to the word "home." I studied the German language extensively for four years, and the word "geheime" comes from the same root as "heim" or home. Thus, we have an amazing connection and parallel between the Gestapo or Geheime Staatspolizei and the Department of Homeland Security, which could be called "Der Heimatland Polizei." It is clearly an American version of the Gestapo!

The Department of Homeland Security will now have vast power. The current head of the temporary department is Tom Ridge, but President Bush is considering selecting a new head of this revised and massive power structure. One man that has been named is former New York City Mayor Rudy Giuliani, (10) a known cross-dresser, who would sometimes change into women's clothing at his office. Is this the man or whatever who is going to be the head of this massive agency?

## The Department Of Peace!

As we bear in mind the warning of the Bible, which tells us that there would be a great cry for peace and safety, which would precede sudden destruction, we must now look with amazement at another recent development. A new bill, known as H.R. 2459 and called Title I, Establishment Of A Department Of Peace, has been introduced to the House of Representatives. The bill has been introduced to the House of Representatives by Congressman Dennis J. Kucinich, a Democrat from Ohio. (11) Under Section 101 (a), the bill calls for the creation of a cabinet-level department in the executive branch of the Federal Government known as "The Department of Peace. (12)

Section 101 (b) states that the head of this new position is to be called the "Secretary of Peace." (13) The contents of this entire bill are too lengthy for this newsletter, but I must say that it is amazing in the light of what the Bible says about the false peace of the antichrist. Under the section entitled "Domestic Responsibilities", there are exactly 13 directives including disarming the people. In the occult, the number 13 is the number of a coven and complete power. Then, under the section entitled "International Responsibilities", there are exactly 11 directives. There is that Aquarian number again! Thus, the Secretary of Peace is the man who is to work to bring forth global peace. (14) This man will also be in charge of "Human Security", which also governs any conflict that arises from religion! (15)

One of the most distressing parts of this bill is 101 section (f) and entitled "Educational Responsibilities." This calls for the development of a "peace education curriculum." All public schools at every level will have to use this curriculum! In addition to that, a "Peace Academy" is to be established, which shall "be modeled after the military service academies! (16) It is obvious what is happening as our nation is being groomed and prepared to accept totalitarian dictatorship as is the rest of the world. At all times, we must remember that praying and believing Christians, who are separate from this beast system with all of its registered churches and religions, can do exploits against the powers of darkness by going into the depth of prayer and thus fight the powers of darkness from the very throne of Almighty God. What more has to happen, and how much more obvious does it have to get before we are moved to the depth of fervent and effectual prayer? I will make this 7-page document H.R. 2459 available for the asking, but please help us with postage and copying costs if you can.

## Occultic Odd Couples!

As I watch the governance of the beast system rising, I am always aware that the power behind the conspiratorial system is witchcraft. As a former witch, astrologer, and numerologist saved by the grace and mercy of our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ, I watch with amazement as I look upon a wicked system that I was once very much a part of. In recent days, we have seen strange pairings off and affiliations between government officials and witches! One such example is the U.S. Treasury Secretary and the U2 rock star Bono, who have been traveling to various parts of the world together. (17) The New York Post featured a picture of this odd couple dressed in tribal robes with the headline "Ruled By The Stars." (18)

I have another article and photo showing Senator Hillary Clinton D-NY embracing rock singer Elton John, who wrote all of his songs in witchcraft jargon. The photo shows this strange pair about to kiss as the spiritual pairing-off between politician and witch produces another ungodly soul-tie. (19)

We have also seen a rise to prominence of one of the most vile, devil-possessed men who ever represented the powers of hell. I am referring to Ozzy Osbourne. Osbourne of Black Sabbath fame was known to bite the head off from a live bat during his performance. Ozzy, an obvious satanist, was recently in Washington, D.C., with President Bush at the White House Correspondent's Association Dinner. President Bush greeted Ozzy and addressed the entire gathering with the following words: "The thing about Ozzy is he's made a lot of big hit recordings- Party With the Animals, Sabbath Bloody Sabbath, Face in Hell, Black Skies, and Bloodbath in Paradise. Ozzy, Mom loves your stuff." (20)

Ozzy Osbourne was also the guest of the Queen of England and performed for her during the golden jubilee celebration for her 50-year reign. Thus, a heavy metal rock singer and the epitome of vulgarity performed for Queen Elizabeth along with other rock singers. (21) These odd

combinations of witches and world leaders are designed to produce an influx of occult power needed by the Masterminds of the Illuminati Conspiracy to bring forth their "New World Order."

One more thing that must be mentioned is that First Lady Laura Bush has personally organized a fund raising effort to restore two towering statues of Buddha in Afghanistan that were blasted in the war. She is doing all she can to restore these pagan idols, and she said, "I know a number of philanthropists in Houston who probably would be very generous in donating to a restoration of the Buddhas and I think that is very important." Mrs. Bush also called on Afghan warlords and ordered them to make sure that the pieces of the idols that have been found and stashed are preserved. (22) Why is this so-called "Christian" First Lady so concerned about restoring these satanic images, which are forbidden by the law of God? Why is she so concerned about every fragment of these accursed idols, which will bring further curses on our own country? All of this is witchcraft of the first magnitude!

## A Bewitched And Demoralized People!

The appetites of the American people are constantly changing and demanding more and more occultism and immorality. The Harry Potter witchcraft series remains popular and the books are in high demand. I am delighted to say, however, that J.K. Rowling is having a terrible time writing her fifth book. It is already months late (23) as she appears to have something called "writer's block." Her ability to write has been blocked and I know how it happened. The people of Almighty God have been praying. Children everywhere are said to be getting very angry with Janet Rowling as they grow impatient for their next occult fix! That is the nature of the occult; it is very addicting. We know that our prayers are heard by the One who is able to do all things. Keep praying!

Another dangerous form of entertainment that has been growing in popularity is the cartoon character known as Scooby-Doo, which is about a dog and his human friends. The problem with it is that it is full of witchcraft. This animated dog looks quite innocent, but witchcraft is being taught in this popular cartoon. In a recent Scooby-Doo, presentation, there were three "heroes" who happened to be wiccans. It was stressed in the show that they were wiccans and not witches. The three wiccans, which were teen-age girls, went into spell-casting to defeat a witch, who was raised from the dead and later played in a rock band called "Hex." One of their songs was actually a witches' chant, which said in part, "Earth, wind, fire, and air, .....but we don't care, We ride the wind, we feel the fire, To love the earth is our desire!" The whole thing took place in Salem, Massachusetts. It is a sad fact that our children are absorbing witchcraft like sponges. Witch phrases and expressions are used by nearly everyone. When people cross their fingers while telling a lie or for good luck, they are using a form of witchcraft from palmistry, which calls upon the planes of the planets or gods to protect them. When people say "by jiminy", they are swearing by Gemini, the third constellation of the zodiac. Remember the Disney character called "Jiminy Cricket" with his magical powers? Recently, we started to hear the numbers "24-7" referring to businesses being opened or services being available 24 hours per day and seven days per week. The expression "24-7" had been commonly used by witches long before it became popular in society. The numerical expression 24-7 refers to the power of a coven dominating time and space, and you will notice that  $2+4+7=13$ .

It is not the same world that I remember as a child and neither is the United States the same country. Satan has come in like a flood, and we live in a dirty and bewitched land filled with illicit sex, violence, and the slaughter of innocent children. Apathy is everywhere and churches are operating on occult power. It can all mean only one thing; the coming of the Lord is drawing nigh! Everything now declares that fact to the discerning. I have in front of me an application for

registry of motor vehicles from the State of Massachusetts, which has a section called "change of information." Next to the fourth box under that section are the words, "Check here if sex has changed. Note: additional documentation may be required." Then there are two boxes to be checked to indicate what sex you have changed to. (24) What a sad day in our land. Even so, come Lord Jesus!

## The Final Connections To The Beast!

People everywhere are being conditioned by subliminal messages that infuse the number 666 in their brains. This is no ordinary number. The Bible warns us at the end of Revelation, chapter 13, that this is the very number of the beast's name. By use of the bar codes, known as universal product codes, almost everything we buy is tagged with the number of the beast's name. This has been going on for years. At this time, the Illuminists are cleverly infusing that number, 666, into the minds of unsuspecting people. People who watch television may not realize that this number, 666, is flashed before them. This is done on regular programs and in commercials. It might be a clock showing 6 o'clock three times in succession. It might be license plates on a car shown that same way. Sometimes it is a number on a door or any other way numbers are used. The three 6's are there! Since this is a spiritual number, it has an effect on the mind and on the soul. The Illuminati Masterminds know exactly what they are doing. They are interfacing human beings with an electronic system that will soon control them. It is a clever snare that most people would never believe is true. It is that unbelief that allows the system to work. These are strange times when many unbelievable things and things thought to be impossible are happening.

Beginning on May, 21, 2002, people wanting to visit the Statue of Liberty in New York City were startled to find out that they had to submit to "face recognition technology." Digital equipment is used to scan the faces of people and store the information in a computer. A tent was set up to facilitate this process as the faces of people were digitized and were stored for future reference. It was reported that people were all for it. (25)

I recently received a letter from one of my valued subscribers who reported to me that one of her friends had a biopsy on her breast and was told by her doctor that he planted a microchip in her for future reference. The woman asked the doctor if now that she had the microchip in her, could they track her every move? The doctor reportedly said "Yes", and went on to say, "Everyone who is having surgery these days is getting a chip implanted in them." It is more important than ever when dealing with doctors these days to make sure you know what you are getting into, and watch what you sign. You may be giving permission indirectly for more than you realized!

We have also learned that a company based in Massachusetts called Micro-CHIPS is developing an implantable microchip that will release drugs into the bloodstream when needed. This would eliminate the need for regular injections. Research is now at the stage two level and is costing 11 million dollars to research and develop it. The inventor of this computerized drug chip is John Santini, and he says that it has been successfully tested on a laboratory rat. (26)

## The Creation In Travail!

Strange things are happening in the heavens and on the earth. In the month of April, 2002, a rare and amazing thing happened in our solar system. We were visited by three comets; comet Ikeya-Zhang, comet Utsunomiya, and comet Linear. (27) This series of 3 comets is significant for a number of reasons, and one of them is that the number of the beast is referred to in the occult as the "three-tailed comet." The U.S. Department of Transportation uses that symbol as a logo. Each tail is the tail of a six or 666. Since the visit of these three comets, the earth has been going

through one disaster after another. Huge pieces of the Larsen B ice shelf have been breaking off from Antarctica. One piece was as large as the State of Rhode Island, and later on May 9, 2002, another piece 47 miles long broke off. (28) Scientists now know that the polar caps of planet earth are crumbling rapidly. (29)

Weather records are being broken everywhere, and this spring is being called one of extremes. (30) In Pennsylvania, farmers found themselves assessing frost damage at the end of May, and at the same time, it was in the 80's in Fairbanks, Alaska. (31) Severe tornados, floods, and earthquakes have been plaguing this country from coast to coast. Earthquakes from upstate New York to the San Francisco Bay area should indicate to us that we are near to the coming of the Lord. A recent quake in the San Francisco Bay area measured 5.2 on the Richter scale, but the shaking lasted for an entire week. (32)

A severe drought is still troubling many parts of our sin-filled nation, and we may be heading for another dust bowl. The State of Nebraska has issued dust warnings, because on windy days the dry earth flies through the air like a blizzard, causing many accidents on the roadways. (33) The drought has also caused fire dangers and huge fires have broken out. Over 300,000 acres had already burned in our western states as of June 2, 2002. (34) Much of the State of Colorado is on fire, and 40,000 people have been forced to flee from their homes as the fires race toward Denver. (35)

Water is becoming so scarce in some areas such as Rockland County, New York, that Ronald Delo, director of Sewer District 1, is involved in a 30,000 dollar study to reuse toilet water for drinking. (36) That is amazing when you consider the words of II Kings 18:27. Have things gotten that bad? Will it get worse? There have been reports of massive swarms of flies in certain parts of New York City, and when we consider that and all of the storms and fires, we are reminded of Psalm 105:31-32 which says, "He spake, and there came divers sorts of flies, and lice in all their coasts. He gave them hail for rain, and flaming fire in their land." May God help us to be a praying remnant for the coming of the Lord is at hand!

In closing, I once again invite all of you to send your prayer requests, and our intercessors will give each one individual attention. We truly care and stand ready to send the faith that God has given us along with your needs directly to the throne of the Almighty. Please remember this ministry in your prayers, and please accept my sincere and personal thanks for all of you who support this end-time effort. We are thankful for the many visitors who have come from all over the United States and other countries to be in service with us. Many have come to be baptized and to worship and praise the King of kings, and we are thankful for all of you, our dear friends. Grace and Peace be unto you in the name of the Lord Jesus.

David J. Meyer

#### Acknowledgements

01. Melbourne Herald Sun, May 29, 2002, p.36, Melbourne, Australia.
02. Melbourne Herald Sun, May 24, 2002, Melbourne, Australia.
03. New York Post, May 20, 2002, by Brad Hunter, New York, NY.
04. New York Daily News, June 14, 2002, AP, New York, NY.
05. New York Post, May 31, 2002, by Brian Blomquist, New York, NY.
06. New York Daily News, May 31, 2002, by Greg B. Smith, New York, NY.
07. New York Times, June 7, 2002, New York, NY.
08. Ibid.
09. Reuters News Service, June 7, 2002, by Judy Keen & Richard Benedetto.
10. Ibid.



11. H.R. 2459, Official Document, House Resolution, Department of Peace.
12. Ibid.
13. Ibid.
14. Ibid.
15. Ibid.
16. Ibid.
17. USA Today, May 31, 2002, Gannett Publishing.
18. New York Post, June 8, 2002, New York, NY.
19. New York Post, April 12, 2002, by Vincent Morris, New York, NY.
20. Arizona Republic, May 14, 2002, by Suzanne Condie Lambert, AP.
21. USA Today, May 14, 2002, Gannett Publishing.
22. Milwaukee Journal Sentinel, May 16, 2002, by Sandra Sobieraj, AP.
23. New York Times, May 5, 2002, by David D. Kirkpatrick, New York, NY.
24. Registry of Motor Vehicles, Official Document, State of Massachusetts.
25. WABC Radio, May 25, 2002, by Lynn Samuels, New York, NY.
26. Melbourne Herald Sun, May 22, 2002, Melbourne, Australia.
27. Record Searchlight, March 31, 2002, Redding, CA.
28. Milwaukee Journal Sentinel, May 10, 2002, AP, Milwaukee, WI.
29. Sunday Herald Sun, March 31, 2002, Melbourne, Australia.
30. USA Today, May 20, 2002, by Debbie Howlett, Gannett Publishing.
31. Associated Press, May 23, 2002, by Dan Lewerenz, AP.
32. Red Bluff Daily News, April 22, 2002, AP, Red Bluff, CA.
33. USA Today, May 24, 2002, Gannett Publishing.
34. Staten Island Advance, June 2, 2002, by Pauline Arrillaga, New York, NY.
35. USA Today, June 13, 2002, by Tom Kenworthy, Gannett Publishing.
36. New York Post, April 12, 2002, New York, NY.

# Last Trumpet Newsletter

Volume XX Issue VI June 2001

Last Trumpet Ministries, PO Box 806, Beaver Dam, WI 53916

Fax: 920-887-2626 Internet: <http://www.lasttrumpetministries.org>

## The Final Illuministic Snare

*"And take heed to yourselves, lest at any time your hearts be overcharged with surfeiting, and drunkenness, and cares of this life, and so that day come upon you unawares. For as a snare shall it come on all them that dwell on the face of the whole earth. Watch ye therefore, and pray always, that ye may be accounted worthy to escape all these things that shall come to pass, and to stand before the Son of man."*

Luke 21:34-36

*"Because of the multitude of the whoredoms of the well-favoured harlot, the mistress of witchcrafts, that selleth nations through her whoredoms, and families through her witchcrafts. Behold, I am against thee, saith the Lord of hosts; and I will discover thy skirts upon thy face, and I will show the nations thy nakedness, and the kingdoms thy shame. And I will cast abominable filth upon thee, and make thee vile, and will set thee as a gazingstock."*

Nahum 3:4-6

*"But of the times and seasons, brethren, ye have no need that I write unto you. For yourselves know perfectly that the day of the Lord so cometh as a thief in the night. For when they shall say, Peace and safety; then sudden destruction cometh upon them, as travail upon a woman with child; and they shall not escape."*

II Thessalonians 5:1-3

In this issue of the Last Trumpet Newsletter, we will examine the events of our day in the light of God's Word and will see more clearly than ever that the signs of the times are appearing all around us with a frequency that has never been seen before. Every day as I rise from prayer, I am amazed at how much is being revealed and manifested in our day, and yet how little is perceived by a religiously distracted population. We know that Satan is working at break-neck speed to bring forth his desired one-world government. Satan also knows that the only way to weld people together and hold them for any length of time is by means of a religion or belief system involving the compromise of all religions, and we see this very thing forming before our eyes. Where is the discernment? Why don't people ask questions? Why is there such capitulation with obvious evil? Christianity is supposed to be the very thing that stops all of this from happening! Where is the vanguard of defense against the wiles of Satan? Sadly, most believers and professing Christians are distracted and mesmerized by the Harlot's dance.

Since true Christians are such a minority, we must make all the noise we can by shouting from the rooftops those things that are done in secret. The first Scripture segment above reveals that there is a great snare in the last days, and we see people heading right for it. The purpose of this

newsletter is to point out what is wrong and how to get right with the Almighty before it is too late. I pray that at least some will take heed and repent, for the time is at hand!

In the second Scripture segment above, we read of a nation that is described by the Almighty as a well-favoured harlot and a mistress of witchcrafts that sells nations through whoredoms and families through witchcrafts. Can any thinking person doubt that this nation of the United States of America is that very nation? Has not federalism and all levels of government been set up and occupied by the spirit of antichrist? Has not this harlot been continually "turning tricks" to integrate itself with a world system whose purpose is satanic? Has not this antichrist system been using witchcraft and focusing on families with psycho-babbling and occultism to alter the mindset of Christians into a condition of the acceptance of the New World Order? We also know that God said he would reveal the nakedness of this unfaithful whorish people and show it to the world, and we certainly live in a nation of nakedness and pornography, and it is displayed everywhere. The Almighty also said that He would cast abominable filth on this nation and all the world will see it.

The only answer is repentance! This is especially true for all professing Christians. It is not a time to be make-believers and hypocrites. We must dedicate our mind, will, and emotions to our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ, and then stand and bear witness before all men that the end is near and our only hope is salvation and deliverance by the mighty hand of God. Time is short and the days are evil!

## The Rising Beast Of The European Union!

As we behold the signs of the times, we see one of the most amazing and revealing signs in the rising of the European Union. We have watched the nations of Europe come together in recent years, and just over a year ago, this United States of Europe brought forth a single currency to meld the nations together economically. Now, Chancellor Gerhard Schroeder of Germany has brought forth a plan to elect a single President to rule over all fifteen member nations of the European Union. (1) This single leader would rule over a united Europe and its 500 million people with a GDP or gross domestic product greater than that of the United States. (2) In a previous issue of the Last Trumpet, I reported that the European Union passed a law forbidding anyone to criticize itself, and since that time, it has developed its own military arm of 60,000 elite soldiers, which it calls the "Rapid Reaction Force." (3) We must also note that the European Union is now poised for a burst of enlargement to become a 27-nation grouping. (4) There is indeed a gathering of the nations. Another point that I brought out in a previous issue of the Last Trumpet is that all of the delegate seats in the European Union headquarters have been taken except for one, which remains vacant to this day. All of the seats before and after are occupied, but this one seems to be reserved for someone as yet unknown. It is seat number 666.

We have now learned that a special series of meetings are to take place at the United Nations headquarters in New York City. On July, 9, 2001, an eleven-day meeting will begin as a "conference to disarm citizens world-wide." (5) It is no coincidence that the meeting is to last eleven days. As a former astrologer, I know full well the significance of that number. The eleventh sign of the zodiac is Aquarius, which is the name given to the sacred "thousand-year" new age, and "New World Order." This is the selling of nations and families through witchcraft and whoredom, and people are now being trained by subtlety to merge into and meld with that antichrist system. The United Nations has already had a profound effect on many nations and to a great extent has disarmed them. Now they are focusing on the United States, and this meeting is no joke. I have been to the United Nations five times for research purposes, and I can tell you that this satanic endeavor is very real and dangerous!

## Big Brother Is Staring At You!

One of the things necessary to bring people into the controlled environment of the New World Order is the elimination of privacy. In the United States, the Privacy Act of 1974 was supposed to make it illegal for the government to invade your privacy. We know that such laws mean nothing, and that at this time there is almost no privacy at all. Our lives are open books, and everything is entered into a computer system that knows everything about you and can process that information in nano-seconds. We now know that at least 36 government agencies are buying such detailed data from a private data processing company called "ChoicePoint." ChoicePoint is located at Alpharetta, Georgia, and has vast data banks in its computers containing personal information on 180 million American people. (6) This information includes credit histories, birth dates, Social Security numbers, known aliases, present and former addresses and phone numbers, motor vehicle registrations, liens, deed transfers, phone directory listings, voter registration rolls, speeding fines, bankruptcies, spouses' names and much more. We know that last year, the Department of Justice paid ChoicePoint 8 million dollars for information, and we also know that the IRS has signed a contract with the company worth up to 12 million dollars for access to their data. (7)

The high-tech capabilities of the new age authorities is almost mind-boggling. Recently, the New York Times newspaper carried a story of how the government can x-ray vehicles, including semi trucks, and included with the story a photograph of two trucks being x-rayed as they travel down the highway. The x-rays reveal the clear images of human beings in the trucks in such detail that you can easily count them. (8) If anyone has trouble believing this, I would be glad to send you a photocopy of this x-ray picture.

The police also have a device known as the Agema 210 thermal imager originally developed by the military, which can, in effect, see through walls. This device can monitor heat patterns in your house and can pick up the heat signatures of a warm bath, you and your spouse in bed, or a lamp. (9) Here let it be noted that the one-world conspirators anticipated using such devices well in advance of our day, and that is why they banned the use of lead-based paint in the early 1970's. Lead scrambles the signals and is so dense that even in minuscule amounts, it causes trouble with spy devices. This banning of lead was done under the guise of concern regarding children chewing on the chips of leaded paint.

Is all of this real? To what extent are they watching us. Here is some of what is going on right now. In North Carolina, several county governments use spy satellite photographs to search for unreported improvements that might increase property tax assessments. On the Mexican border, police use a "gamma ray scanner" to check tanker trucks for contraband, scanning right through the vehicle's metal sides. In Georgia, the State Department of Revenue has started using NASA satellites to examine every one of the state's 58,910 square miles for improper timber cutting. In airports around the nation, the FAA has installed what critics call "X-rated X-rays", which are new high-tech scanners that can show your naked body through your clothes. The machines, called BodySearch, are used to inspect suspected smugglers. (10)

In conjunction with all of the above, I have been reporting for some time about the international space station that is orbiting the earth at this present time. When I first heard that this 95 billion dollar space station would orbit at approximately 260 miles above the earth's surface, which is just beyond the exosphere of the planet, I knew that such a low altitude could only be for spying purposes. Most satellites orbit at about 400 to 500 miles above the earth's surface. This international beast in the heavens is 13 stories high and has 13 laboratories. The most recent

shuttle launch to that satanic outpost was 13 days before Beltaine, which is the highest sabat in Druid witchcraft. The 13-day shuttle mission ended when the space shuttle returned to earth on April 30, or Beltaine Eve. (11)

## A Nation Of Conspiratorial Deception!

It is a fact; the United States of America is an erstwhile great nation that has been weakened and cast into a state of disarray by the Masterminds of the Great Illuminati Conspiracy. Our nation is so deceived that it continues to regard President George W. Bush as a great "Christian." President Bush himself has stated that he is a Christian and that Dr. Billy Graham is the one who had such a profound effect on him. If it was indeed Dr. Billy Graham who is responsible for the President's so-called "Christianity", we are really in trouble. Since both Graham and Bush are reportedly members of secret societies, I can certainly understand their affinity for each other, but it is not Christian! George W. Bush is his father's son and a member of the infamous "Order of the Skull and Bones", which originates at Yale University in New Haven, Connecticut. This means that our President was initiated laying naked in a stone sarcophagus or coffin and was "born again" into a satanic order. Every year, only 15 out of 1300 Yale students are tapped for this elite order. (12) The founders of Time, Inc. and the CIA, and the men who made the decisions to drop the bomb on Hiroshima, invade the Bay of Pigs, and start the Vietnam War were all in this secret order. The Bushes, Tafts, Bundys, Buckleys, Harrimans, and Lovetts all took the same secret oaths and worked the same rituals. Here let it be known that in the April 23, 2001, edition of the New York Observer Newspaper, Ron Rosenbaum published a story, including pictures, which expose the Skull and Bones organization. With the help of Yale students, Rosenbaum perched himself high above the courtyard where the Skull and Bones do their unseen initiation enclosed by walls on all sides. Using infra-red night vision cameras and sensitive sound recording equipment, the reporter recorded the whole amazing ritual. Rosenbaum then published the whole story including four clear pictures. One picture shows a naked man kissing a human skull, and another shows the simulated throat cutting of a woman. (13) In the recorded conversation, the current President was referred to as a member! (14)

When we realize that there is such hypocrisy, and that people in high places have a common bond of secrecy cemented by occultic ritual, is it any wonder that our nation is in the condition that it is? Should people greatly wonder when just after the election of a President and Vice President who are both big oil men, that fuel prices should rise to obscene levels? Isn't 2+2 still 4? Why the energy crunch? Why the sudden shortage of electricity? There is plenty of fuel and electricity, but it is not for sale! It is all crafty manipulation, and so many people never seem to catch on, because they are blindly trusting the antichrist system while they continue to be entertained by the harlot's dance.

## The Curse Of Witchcraft!

Witchcraft will bring the curse of God on any nation, and it has certainly happened here in the United States. We see the continued evidence of this as the people of our land soak up the evil that comes forth from witchcraft and the occult. Witches often get angry with me because they claim that they are just harmless nature worshippers. They often are in their own little zone of self-pity over being so misunderstood. I understand them very well, because I was once in their realm but am saved out of it by the blood of Jesus Christ and the power of His salvation and deliverance.

One of the greatest problems with people today is that they have become idolaters and in their

own ways, worship the movie and television stars and starlets of Hollywood. Here let it be noted that nearly all of these stars are initiated witches, and it is no coincidence that contracts covering TV and movie writers expire and must be renewed on the highest occultic witches' sabbat of the year, May 1 or Beltaine. (14) It is also interesting to note that the National Arbor Foundation declared the oak to be the national tree this year, just in time for Beltaine. The oak is sacred to Druid witchcraft, and the Druids were known as "men of the oaks" and worshipped Cernunnos, the horned hunter of the night. We must also note that the government of Britain had the sacred druidic temple known as Stonehenge fenced off and closed because of foot and mouth disease, but they opened it for the witches on Beltaine. (15) Stonehenge is one of the prime tourist attractions in Britain, and witches gather there in droves.

In the Wisconsin prison system, there are so many witches that in Oshkosh, only one of the many prisons in Wisconsin, Wiccan witchcraft studies were held, and there were 1,033 in attendance. (16) It is no wonder that there is such a proliferation of witchcraft when we consider the heavy exposure to occultism. Harry Potter books have now sold more than 100 million and have outsold the Bible for the first time. (17) The books are being sold in 200 countries and have been translated into 42 languages from Albanian to Zulu. (18) Thus, the children of 42 languages can read this witchcraft and make a mockery of God as they entertain themselves with the things that are strictly forbidden in Deuteronomy, chapter 18. That number 42 is interesting when we consider how the children mocked Elisha the prophet in II Kings 2:23-24. In verse 24, we see the reaction of the man of God as follows: "And he turned back, and looked on them, and cursed them in the name of the Lord. And there came forth two she bears out of the wood, and tare forty and two children of them." Parents, be warned and be advised; Harry Potter books are cursed and will destroy the souls of those who read them!

One example of what is going on in our country is exemplified by a battle taking place in the Bedford School system in Westchester County, New York. A concerned parents group has filed a lawsuit known as the "Satan Suit." The suit charges the Bedford schools with "promoting paganism, voodoo, the occult, and New Age spirituality." (19) The infamous movie star Glenn Close has started what is being called a "holy war" against the Christians and has complained that "Christians are hostile to public education and they are supporters of the plaintiffs in the so-called Satan Suit." (20) It is time that all true Christians stand up, and the more we do, the more the witches are going to howl. We must expose them on every hand, and we must remember that there is victory in the blood of Jesus Christ.

## Signs Of A Bewitched People!

Every day I stand in awe and amazement when I see the downward spiral of our bewitched society. The filth and insanity has come in like a flood, and the mainstream of so-called Christianity seems to go with the flow. It is the new age mindset of occultism, "Mother Earth" Gaia worship, and all forms of witchcraft that bring with it all that hell has to offer. Our schools are filled with Satan-based indoctrination, which is why in many schools there is a prom dance for homosexuals and lesbians. It is called "A prom of acceptance" where "sexual orientation, no matter what it is, is accepted." (21) Those in attendance cross-dress, have body piercing everywhere, and look like hell's ambassadors. What happened to our youth? What is wrong with the parents?

One of the latest plans to help failing children in the New York school system is something called "fuzzy math." Since 77 percent of eighth-graders have failed math, the fuzzy math does not require precise answers as long as you are close and headed in the right direction. (22) The infamous Rosie O'Donnell supports the new system and said, "Math should no longer be taught

because we have computers." (23) The proponents of fuzzy math, also known as constructivist math, have also stated, "Traditional arithmetic is biased toward white males. Those who defend it are religious crazies, racists, sexists, and elitists." (23)

How far will this go? How bad can it get? As Christians, it is no time for us to cower back in embarrassment, look the other way, and pretend we just don't see. Stand and fight! Use warfare prayer against the flood of occultism and filth! Recently, parents discovered that sex education in a Long Island middle school included 11-year-old children being taught about the "ingestion of semen", "gang banging", "golden showers", and "rodeos" (bestiality). (24) We must rise in prayer and appeal to the Almighty to send swift judgement upon such perversion! What chance do our children have when faced with such organized evil?

One of the latest signs of a lost generation is the wearing of bar code tattoos. In the Phoenix, Arizona, area, many young people are wearing permanent tattoos of bar codes on their arms and foreheads, and it is sweeping to other parts of the country. In a recent Gannett newspaper article, Eric Searleman said, "You might as well slap a bar code on your forehead...and that's what's happening. Bar code tattoos are popping up all over the place these days." (25) The article also states, "Marking your body in such a way also has some Biblical meaning. Many people have speculated that the bar code is a modern manifestation of the Mark of the Beast mentioned in Revelations." (26) One man wearing the bar code stated, "I did it with Biblical sarcasm." (27) Never has a society become so prepared for the age of antichrist as this one. It is later than you think!

## Bewitched "Christianity"!

As previously stated, Christianity is supposed to be the answer to the problems of this world, but the mainstream of so-called Christianity has become the largest part of the problem. Titus 1:15-16 has never been more timely in its warning as follows: "Unto the pure all things are pure: but unto them that are defiled and unbelieving is nothing pure; but even their mind and conscience is defiled. They profess that they know God; but in works they deny him, being abominable, and disobedient, and unto every good work reprobate." It is truly amazing when we see the churches being illuminizated and bewitched before our very eyes. Here let it be noted that when President Bush set up the "Faith Based Charities Fund", he actually found a way to fund the thousands of covens of witches throughout the United States. Many of these covens are registered with the Federal Government as "legitimate" churches under the 501c3 plan. The director of the White House Office of Community and Faith-Based Initiatives, John Dilulio said, "It's a settled issue of constitutional law." (28) When Dilulio was testifying before Congress and was asked whether Wiccans, people who practice witchcraft, could receive money, he did not directly answer but said, "I cannot understand why anyone would focus on Wiccans, it just baffles me." (29) All of this is nothing less than a Federal buy-out of all religion.

There is so much happening that is so telling! Recently, one of our readers of the Last Trumpet sent me a couple of pages from a calendar pad in the library of a local Lutheran Theological Seminary. It was a Harry Potter calendar pad, and one page said, "Think Like A Wizard. What spell or challenge would you devise to protect the Sorcerer's Stone?" The other page said, "Harry Potter, Sorcerer's Search & Circle, Bloody Baron, Fat Friar, Nearly Headless Nick, Peeves." (30) Anyone should be able to see at first glance that the Harry Potter materials are witchcraft and sorcery, but it seems that those that hate me the most for exposing this are the professing "Christians" and the witches, and both hold the same 501c3 status as Federally registered churches. Count how many times the word "sorcery" is used in the Harry Potter books, and then consider the words of Revelation 9:21 as follows: "Neither repented they of their murders, nor of

their **SORCERIES**, nor of their fornication, nor of their thefts." Sorcery is no joke, and the Bible says that the world would be full of it in the last days and full of involved people that would refuse to repent of it. The Harry Potter books have brought this forth!

We have now learned that the infamous Dr. D. James Kennedy has written a book entitled "The Real Meaning Of The Zodiac." In his promotional material, Dr. Kennedy starts out by saying, "Horoscopes, fortune telling...Aries, Pisces, Leo, Gemini - the Zodiac - ALL from the Devil? Well, "Yes", and "NO!" The advertisement goes on to say, "Dr. James Kennedy, senior pastor of Coral Ridge Presbyterian Church in Fort Lauderdale, Florida, takes us on a thrilling journey in this fascinating book, showing that Virgo, "the Virgin," extols the Virgin Mary, mother of Jesus; the Southern Cross predicted the cross of Jesus Christ; and, yes, the STARS do tell us of future events proclaimed in the Heavens by the true and living God." (31)

I am absolutely outraged by this satanic blasphemy of trying to do a horoscope for Jesus. The heavens do declare the glory of God but not through astrology. Deuteronomy 18:9-12 prohibits any use of the creation to predict the future. I have a portion of Scripture for Dr. Kennedy and any of his ilk. Isaiah 47:13-14 clearly states, "Thou art wearied in the multitude of thy counsels. Let now the astrologers, the stargazers, the monthly prognosticators, stand up, and save thee from these things that shall come upon thee. Behold, they shall be as stubble; the fire shall burn them; they shall not deliver themselves from the power of the flame: there shall not be a coal to warm at, nor fire to sit before it."

## The End-Time Illuministic Snare!

These last days are filled with sinister plots that would stagger the imagination. We also know that the many and varied projects of the Masterminds of the Great Illuminati Conspiracy have one primary objective, which is one-world government. We must also realize that the Illuminati has a god that they call Lucifer, and that their efforts are religious. That is where new-age witchcraft comes in. This Aquarian witchcraft involves the worship of Gaia or "Mother Earth", and they will stop at nothing to seize upon this planet. We have all heard of the foot and mouth disease that devastated England in recent months. We have been seeing such headlines in British newspapers as, "Anger Grows Over Location Of Pyres And Burial Sites" (32) "Devon Cannot Dispose Of Rotting Carcasses", (33) "Anger As The Waste From Carcasses Is Pumped Into The Sea." (34) and "Vets In Revolt Over Needless Slaughter." (35)

I could better understand why all of this is happening when I looked at a map of designated United Nations' Biospheres and found that it matched the very areas where the farmers were driven to desperation and lost their livestock. Those areas are clearly marked as "Core reserves and corridors, little or no human use." (36)

I also have a map of the United States by the United Nations, which reveals the same thing for this country. The areas on the map are divided into six categories and color-coded. The six groupings are as follows: 1. Core reserves and corridors. 2. Buffer Zones. 3. Normal-Use Zones of Cooperation. 4. NAFTA International Zones of Cooperation. 5. Indian Reservations. 6. Military Reservations. (37)

We do not know everything that the enemies of our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ, have planned, but we do know that our Saviour is in charge and will come to bring swift judgement against all the workers of iniquity. We will soon begin to see amazing things as this world begins to reel to and fro and be shaken by the creator of all things. Keep praying!



In closing, we continue to pray for you and invite you to send your prayer requests. Each request is handled personally and individually. Thanks to all of you who pray for us and support this ministry. May God bless you exceedingly for your faithfulness. Grace and Peace be unto you in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ.

David J. Meyer

### Acknowledgements

01. United Press International, Apr. 30, 2001, by Martin Walker, Washington, D.C.
02. Ibid.
03. Ibid.
04. Ibid.
05. NewsMax.com, Apr. 27, 2001, U.N. Wants Global Gun Ban.
06. Ibid.
07. Ibid.
08. The New York Times, Apr. 8, 2001, by Eric Schmitt, New York, NY.
09. The Sunday Tribune, Mar. 4, 2001, By Steve Dasbach, Mesa, AZ.
10. Ibid.
11. Reuters News Service, Apr. 24, 2001, by Broward Liston, Cape Canaveral, FL.
12. The New York Observer, Apr. 23, 2001, by Ron Rosenbaum, New York, NY.
13. Ibid.
14. The New York Post, Apr. 25, 2001, by Bill Hoffmann, New York, NY.
15. The Milwaukee Journal-Sentinel, Apr. 22, 2001, Associated Press, London, England.
16. Oshkosh Correctional Institution, 2000 Program Information Booklet, Oshkosh, WI.
17. Hong Kong News, May 3, 2001, from London, AFP, Internet Service.
18. Ibid.
19. The New York Post, May 4, 2001, by Neal Travis, New York, NY.
20. Ibid.
21. The Concord Monitor, Apr. 16, 2001, by Amanda Parry, Concord, NH.
22. The New York Post, Apr. 18, 2001, by Roland Minton, New York, NY.
23. Ibid. Apr. 17, by Rod Dreher.
24. Sean Hannity Program, May 3, 2001, WABC Radio, New York, NY.
25. The Great Falls Tribune, May 2, 2001, by Eric Searleman, Great Falls, MT.
26. Ibid.
27. Ibid.
28. The Associated Press, May 5, 2001, by Laura Meckler, Washington, D.C.
29. Ibid.
30. The Harry Potter Desk Calendar, Warner Bros. Inc.
31. The PTL Newsletter, May, 2000, back page, TBN, Santa Ana, CA.
32. The London Telegraph, Apr. 9, 2001, by Sandra Laville, London, England.
33. Ibid. Apr. 23, 2001, by Richard Savill and David Graves.
34. Ibid. Apr. 29, 2001, by David Harrison.
35. The London Times, Apr. 19, 2001, Times Internet Service.
36. United Nations, Map of Simulated Reserve and Corridor System to Protect Biodiversity.
37. Ibid.

[www.lasttrumpetministries.org](http://www.lasttrumpetministries.org)

# Last Trumpet Newsletter

Volume XXI Issue VI June 2002

Last Trumpet Ministries, PO Box 806, Beaver Dam, WI 53916

Fax: 920-887-2626 Internet: <http://www.lasttrumpetministries.org/>

## The Latter-Day Footprints Of Satan!

*"Now there was a day when the sons of God came to present themselves before the Lord, and Satan came also among them. And the Lord said unto Satan, Whence comest thou? Then Satan answered the Lord, and said, From going to and fro in the earth, and from walking up and down in it."*

Job 1:6-7

*"Therefore thus saith the Lord; Thy wife shall be an harlot in the city, and thy sons and thy daughters shall fall by the sword, and thy land shall be divided by line; and thou shalt die in a polluted land: and Israel shall surely go into captivity forth of his land."*

Amos 7:17

*"When they shall go, I will spread my net upon them; I will bring them down as the fowls of the heaven; I will chastise them, as their congregation hath heard. Woe unto them! for they have fled from me: destruction unto them! because they have transgressed against me: though I have redeemed them, yet have they spoken lies against me. And they have not cried unto me with their heart, when they howled upon their beds: they assemble themselves for corn and wine, and they rebel against me. Though I have bound and strengthened their arms, yet do they imagine mischief against me. They return, but not to the most High: they are like a deceitful bow: their princes shall fall by the sword for the rage of their tongue: this shall be their derision in the land of Egypt."*

Hosea 7:12-16

In this issue of the Last Trumpet, we will once again look behind the scenes of the events that are now unfolding around us. We will use the Word of the Almighty God to shine the light of truth upon the sinister and clandestine works of darkness and expose the operation of the Masterminds of the Great Conspiracy of the Illuminati. These are days of manifold confusion, and our nation is being enshrouded with spiritual haze. Satan is at work in his dark realm of secrets, and because almost everyone doesn't know who the enemy is, they are unable to make sense out of it all. The cold hard truth is that Satan and those human elitists who are in complicity with him are working at break-neck speed to realign the world and to set up Satan's kingdom disguised as a benevolent oligarchy, which would be in reality a one-world dictatorship.

In order to accomplish their objective, everything moral and good must be destroyed to make way for the establishment of the antichrist system. Can any thinking person doubt that the many new programs, executive orders, new agencies and other governmental enterprises of these last days are designed to accomplish that very thing? Satan once answered the Lord by saying that he had been walking to and fro in the earth and up and down in it. In other words, Satan has

traveled in every direction, covering every meridian of longitude and every parallel of latitude in order to set up his system of governance. Working through his stooges in high government, in the hierarchy of the churches, and in every program that interfaces people with government, Satan has walked his walk and has left his ugly footprints throughout the world. Here let it be noted that in front of Satan is always the deceptive presentation of a new and better way, but behind him is a wake of ugliness and destruction. Many events and many lives bear witness to the truth of that. In the realm of witchcraft, everything is back-lighted to cast a shadow forward, and that shadow is said to be the spirit of that light from behind. That is one of the reasons why witches write a personal diary of spells and call it the "book of shadows." When Satan casts his light from behind, his followers are always walking into his shadows of uncertainty and ambiguity. Nothing in that realm is ever clearly defined as right or wrong. Everything is relatively right or wrong. The unseen and hidden things are always the essence and produce the driving force of compliance and change to a new and constantly changing spiritual evolution. This whole concept is clearly displayed on the back of the U.S. dollar bill, as we see the all-seeing eye back-lighted and an entire pyramid of subordinate power structured in subservience to the cycloptic eye of Satan, which oversees the entire operation of E. Pluribus Unum or "From many, there is one." This emblem is the very crest of the Illuminati!

## Distress Of Nations With Perplexity!

We know that there has never been a time such as this! These are times of great perplexity, whereby we know that these are the last days. We find that very word "perplexity" in Luke 21:25. It is certainly the predominant condition of our day. Only two verses later we find the following words, "And then shall they see the Son of man coming in a cloud with power and great glory." This is our hope, and as true Christians, this is our time to accomplish great things for our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ. The hidden things are now coming to light because the people who are empowered by the saving blood of Jesus Christ are shining their light on the hidden works of darkness and secrecy. There is a great upheaval going on, and it will continue to intensify!

President Bush recently made it clear that the "War on Terrorism" is far from over. (1) The President recently said, "The war against terror will be long, and as George C. Marshall so clearly understood, it will not be enough to make the world safer. We must also work to make the world better." (2) It was George Catlett Marshall who gave away the wealth of the United States to much of the world in the first major financial step after World War II to weaken our nation and to force the United States to be reduced from a victor nation to an average piece of the global picture puzzle! We must now wonder if President Bush is bent on pounding down these nations of prey and then sustaining them with a new "Marshall Plan."

The President made a statement recently on the day of Saddam Hussein's birthday as follows: "Saddam Hussein is now sixty-five years old and we are going to retire him. It may take 70,000 to 250,000 troops to do it, but we are going to retire him." I heard this report on the early morning ABC radio news and found it to be amazing. This statement of absolute intent leaves the Iraqi leader no alternative but to activate more terrorism in the United States. During World War II, the people of our country were told to remember that a slip of the lip can sink a ship. Why would our President have a mouth on him that is so big that it would entice and invite certain attacks on us? It is all part of his agenda!

Now we are seeing the beginning of "bioterrorism drills", such as the one that was recently held in the city of McAlester, Oklahoma, which involved 10,000 of the 18,000 residents in compliance with FEMA and other Federal programs. In the drill, a C-47 airplane released a fine spray of what

was supposed to be pneumonic plague. As the drill played out and people came to the hospital, 10,000 packets of jellybeans were handed out to represent cipro and doxycycline. Doctors set up a triage station and a fake morgue, and people were taken to both places. (3) How long will it be until something really does happen? People are not easily managed until they are terrorized, and when that happens, the human will is quickly broken, and surrender of mind, will, and emotions becomes commonplace.

One thing that we can be very sure of is that terrorism and the continued threat of terrorism is part of the plot to bring forth the global new world order. In recent days, we have been hearing about the evidence that is now surfacing, which indicates that the Bush Administration knew of the probability of terrorist attacks on the World Trade Center. We know that the terrorists were trained as pilots right here in the United States, and we also know that our government granted visas to thousands of terrorists in 2000. In the year of 2000, the following numbers of visas were granted: 14,344 to Syrians, 48,883 to Egyptians, 2,993 to Iraqis, 6,685 to Algerians, and 445 to Lybians as well as many to Afghans. (4)

In July, 2001, only two months before the attacks on 9-11, the FBI headquarters in Washington, D.C. was warned of the terrorists in pilot training schools and the probability of the attacks. (5) Nothing was done about it. It is becoming more obvious every day that the Illuminati blueprinted the operation, and our President, among others, is a suspect of complicity. I have in front of me a photograph of President Bush during a speech, and he is giving the hand signal for the "mark of the beast." (6) This is always done with the left hand and is formed by touching the tips of the thumb and first finger together and by lifting the remaining three fingers in a curl above the thumb and first finger. This is sometimes referred to as the "A-OK" sign. In reality, it forms the 3-tailed six or 666. This has come into strong usage since the 9-11 attacks. I recently saw the President's right hand man, Ari Fleischer, making the same sign with his left hand. This is pure witchcraft and complicity with the powers of darkness! We must also ask why Ozzy Osbourne and his wife were recently in Washington at the White House correspondents' dinner. Osbourne and his wife are powerful witches, who posed for a picture at the gathering with their mouths wide open to show their fangs. (7) Osbourne is well-known for biting off the head of a live bat during his performances. This is the kind of occult power that is running our government from top to bottom. I recognize witchcraft when I see it because I was once very much a part of that world! I now rest in the hope of the saving power of our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ, and in his ability to deliver us all from the powers of darkness and give us victory.

Another serious situation that has taken place almost unnoticed is the approval for the establishment of the International Criminal Court. The Omaha World-Herald reports that as of July 1, 2002, "Individuals can be brought before the new court not just for genocide and crimes against humanity but also for more vague and indeterminate offenses such as outrages against personal dignity and serious injury to mental health. (8) The Red Bluff Daily News reported the following on April 12, 2002; "A dream ever since the United Nations was established over five decades ago, the court became a reality when its founding treaty received the required 60 ratifications. At a brief ceremony at the U.N. headquarters, over 500 supporters of the tribunal rose in a standing ovation after 10 nations deposited their ratifications, bringing the number of countries now legally bound to cooperate with the International Criminal Court to 66."(9)

As we can see, the one-world government is beginning to show its iron fist. We have now learned that the U.S. Government has "ordered" scientists to produce a "bunker-busting" bomb that penetrates over 80 feet into the earth before its nuclear warhead is detonated. (10) The bomb would be used against those in deep caves and bunkers. The nuclear warhead will have the power of 2,000 tons of high explosives, and it is nuclear. (11) There is no longer any place to

hide, not even in the rocks or dens of the earth.

## **Illuministic Population Management And Reduction!**

On April 21, 2002, the Guardian Newspaper of England revealed how the British Government used the people of England as human guinea pigs for the testing of biological weapons. The government claims that the testing only took place between 1940 and 1979, which is 39 years of testing. Here let it be noted that the number 39 is one of the most powerful and significant numbers in the world of the occult as the number 39 is three 13's, which signifies the triumviral power of three covens. The article explains that dangerous chemicals and micro-organisms were released over vast swaths of the population. (12) The 60-page report reveals over 100 covert experiments. (13) Many families who have children with birth defects are now beginning to wonder about the "Fluorescent Particle Trails" from airplanes, which dropped huge amounts of zinc cadmium sulphide, which drifted for miles and spread over many people. (14) The Ministry of Defense also admitted in the report that they exposed more than one million people from Torquay to New Forest to pathogenic bacteria, including e. coli and bacillus globigii, which mimics anthrax. These were released from a military ship, the Icewhale, anchored off the Dorset coast, which sprayed the micro-organisms in a five to ten mile radius. (15)

In the light of all of the above, and understanding how the Illuminati works, we can safely say that these sort of things are still going on, and they would never admit it until years later. Have the so-called civilized governments turned over a new leaf, or do they still have the same agenda of killing off the weak and defenseless? The report from the Ministry of Defense also admitted details of the DICE trials in south Dorset. This involved US and UK military scientists spraying into the air massive quantities of serratia marcescens bacteria with an anthrax stimulant and phenol. (16) We are now made to wonder about the massive webs of chemtrails over the United States, which form every kind of odd geometric configuration imaginable and always appear about 12 hours before a rain. We are being dosed as a population, which is why there is so much pneumonia, asthma, and other respiratory sicknesses. Two of the primary things that the Lord Jesus told us to do in the last days are to look up and to pray!

It is also essential that we take note of the words of the late Prime Minister of the Israeli State, David Ben-Gurion, whose words as follows appeared in the January 16, 1962, Volume 26, No. 2 issue of Look Magazine. His timing was a little off, but here is what he said, "The image of the world in 1987 as traced in my imagination: The cold war will be a thing of the past. Internal pressure of the constantly growing intelligentsia in Russia for more freedom and the pressure of the masses for raising their living standards may lead to a gradual democratization of the Soviet Union. On the other hand, the increasing influence of the workers and farmers, and the rising political importance of men of science, may transform the United States into a welfare state with a planned economy. Western and Eastern Europe will become a federation of autonomous states having a Socialist and democratic regime. With the exception of the USSR as a federated Eurasian state, all other continents will become united in a world alliance, at whose disposal will be an international police force. All armies will be abolished, and there will be no more wars. In Jerusalem, the United Nations (a truly United Nations) will build a Shrine of the Prophets to serve the federated union of all continents; this will be the seat of the Supreme Court of Mankind, to settle all controversies among the federated continents, as prophesied by Isaiah. Higher education will be the right of every person in the world. A pill to prevent pregnancy will slow down the explosive natural increase in China and India. And by 1987, the average life-span of man will reach 100 years." (17)

## **A Nation Bewitched By Illuminism!**

As a former occultist, witch, and astrologer, I stand in awe as I watch our nation as it becomes engulfed in witchcraft, as if it were the very flames of hell rising. This has been especially obvious during one of the heaviest times of occult activity, known as the 13 days before Beltaine, which is May 1, and is the New Years' Day of the sun-god, Baal, who is worshipped in many forms as the Male element and deity. Every year, so many atrocities happen during that 13-day stretch that they are far too numerous to mention in this newsletter. In past years, both the Waco massacre in Texas and the Murrah building disaster in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, occurred on April 19, which is the 13th day before the witches' high cross-quarter sabbat of Beltaine. During this same period of the occult time-bridge to Beltaine, the atrocity at the Columbine High School took place a few years ago. This year, a horrible event took place in Germany at Erfurt, when a 19-year-old ex-student shot and killed 13 teachers, 4 students, and then himself for a total of 18 deaths. (18) In occult numerology, 18 is three 6's. We must remember that this young murderer was dressed completely in black, and the event happened just before the sabbat of witchcraft. In witchcraft, one of the highest expressions of power is mind control. This event was no coincidence but was implemented by occult programming!

In our own nation, a pipe bomber began his heinous project about the time of the same witches' sabbat. Luke Helder admitted to placing numerous pipe bombs in rural mailboxes across the country in a pattern that formed the classic "smiley face." (19) I have a large news photo of this young man with an evil smile on his face while flashing the satanic el Cernunno sign with two fingers forming horns. I also have pictures of President Bush, former President Clinton and others using this same sign, which always signals an Illuminati sponsored project or event.

The people of our nation are being fed a steady diet of witchcraft, and the churches and ministers are so dead spiritually or are so busy molesting children that they are not opposing this flood from hell's gates! On April 24, the new Star Wars' merchandise was made available at midnight, (20), which is the witching hour in the realm of the occult. This and all Star Wars movies are written in Wiccan spells and use Wiccan doctrine and terminology. I know because I used to speak that language. Once you know what to look for, other Illuminati projects can be clearly identified. Recently, the movie "Lord of the Rings" took the nation by storm. Here let it be noted that this wicked trilogy, or three-part epic, is a favorite of witches, and the titles of the three parts are quite amazing in the light of recent events. Part one is called The Fellowship Of The Ring, part two is called The Two Towers, and part three is called The Return Of The King. (21) Note that the second part of the trilogy is called The Two Towers. Need I say more?

I also find it interesting that Senator Hillary Clinton, a fourth level witch, has a new book out entitled Hillary's Choice. The description from Random House Publishers says, "An intimate look at what shaped Hillary Clinton's life from a mother who taught her only daughter to fight like a man to a woman betrayed once too often by her husband." The book has precisely 666 pages! (22)

In a previous issue, I mentioned the occult significance of the Enron corporation that has filled the news in recent times. I mentioned that the name "Enron" is "Norne" spelled backwards and explained the significance of that regarding witchcraft. I recently received an interesting letter, which verified what I wrote, and here is what the letter said, "As an illustration of David's comments on the background of the ENRON name, I can comment the following resulting from a recent business visit to a customer in Norway. In my customer's office was a decorative plate on the wall with the superscript "NORNE", which triggered my attention after reading David's newsletter. On my curious question, my customer explained that "Norne" is the name (a plural) for a three-fold deity in old Norwegian mysticism. The three deities are kinds of "demons" - "free

moving spirits" with a specific role in Norwegian myth. Statoil, Norway's state-controlled Oil company, has named numerous oil rigs in front of the Norwegian coast (the North Sea) after these occult gods." (23)

Evidence of the strongholds of witchcraft is mounting from coast to coast. I have an article in front of me which was written by a priestess of Wicca from the New York coven known as "The Sacred Circle Of The Black Sheep." In the three-column article, which appeared in a New York newspaper, she explains how the "Earth" was born again on this past May 1st. (24) The results of so much witchcraft are shocking and evil. In a previous newsletter, I mentioned the little girl who was found dead with her head facing east and lying under an oak tree. She was reported missing shortly before a witches' sabbat. In that same area, San Diego, California, a little boy was reported missing the day before Beltaine. (25) By the Lord God, these sinister witches are going to be rooted out, and by prayer we will pull down their strongholds. Please help us in this effort! Urge your pastor to get involved, because horrifying things are happening in our nation! There is a reason why this erstwhile great nation has become so demoralized. Recently, the Mayor of New York City, Michael Bloomberg, endorsed the proposal to include trans-gender people as a protected group under the city's human-rights law. This gives special status and consideration to people who have had sex-change operations. The bill passed 45 to 5. (26)

Another blow to morality was the recent U.S. Supreme Court decision striking down the law against child pornography or "kid-porn." The 6-3 decision was written by Justice Anthony Kennedy, who ruled that the 1996 law banning virtual child porn also prohibited speech with serious literary, artistic, political, and scientific value. (27) The Supreme Court decision says, "Youthful sexuality is an old theme in art, from Shakespeare to Academy Award winning movies. The statute proscribes the visual depiction of an idea - that of teenagers engaging in sexual activity - that is a fact of modern society and has been a theme in art and literature throughout the ages." (28)

As previously mentioned, the churches are dead; in fact, they are twice dead and plucked up by the roots. One example is the directive that appeared in an official publication of the Church of England. The publication calls on all clergy to refer to God as a female! The proposal says that they should pray that the Holy Spirit will move amongst us and that we may recognise Her presence and cooperate with her work. (29) Has the entire world gone mad? Those who still have discernment from above must surely be moved to prayer, and we must pray and fast and cut through this jungle of perversion with the Sword of the Spirit of God!

## **The Beast Shall Hate The Whore!**

In Revelation chapter 17, verses 15-16, we find an amazing statement in Scripture as follows: "And he saith unto me, The waters which thou sawest, where the whore sitteth, are peoples, and multitudes, and nations, and tongues. And the ten horns which thou sawest upon the beast, these shall hate the whore, and shall make her desolate and naked, and shall eat her flesh, and burn her with fire." We know that the beast is the system of antichrist government in its many forms, yet all are one beast. We also know that the "great whore" is the false and perverted religious system of the last days, including Roman Catholicism and all of her daughters. This false church has been riding on the antichrist beast for ages, but in the last days, we are told that the beast, which has no further use for its rider, turns on her and strips her of her wealth and ultimately destroys her with fire. Are the recent problems with so many priests, who have taken advantage of children and sexually molested them, the beginning of the fulfillment of these Scriptures? In Hosea 6, verse 9, we find another amazing verse in the light of recent events, "And as troops of robbers wait for a man, so the company of priests murder in the way by

consent: for they commit lewdness." The Lord willing, I will be writing more about this in subsequent issues. The current events regarding spiritual perverseness is far too large to not be a sign that the end is near. We will watch and pray as the events continue to unfold.

We must pray, fast, and work as never before to expose the works of darkness. Everything is moving so fast now, and it is because Satan knows that he has but a short time. We have seen a family come forth to be the first to receive micro-chip implants. A computer can now read their vital statistics right from their bodies. We are seeing many innovations and "firsts" as the time of the Lord's coming draws near! If God wills, I intend to cover this subject in the next newsletter.

We are also seeing a vast increase in earthquakes, a severe drought in major portions of the country, and severe flooding elsewhere. There are signs in the heavens and on earth and these are times of great opportunity to answer the frequently asked question, "What is this world coming to?" The end of all things is at hand!

In closing, I want to urge everyone to draw closer to the Lord in prayer. We will help you in any way possible by making available tapes and other materials that will strengthen your faith and equip you to fight the enemy. We also welcome your prayer requests. We want you to know that we take each one very seriously and our intercessors will handle each one with much faith and individual care. My sincere thanks to all of you who support this vital end-time ministry. May the Lord open the windows of heaven and bless you exceedingly. Grace and Peace be unto you in the name of the Lord Jesus.

David J. Meyer

#### Acknowledgements

01. Reuters News Service, Apr. 17, 2002, by Steve Holland, Reuters Internet Service.
02. Ibid.
03. The New York Times, Apr. 13, 2002, New York, NY.
04. The Washington Times, Oct. 17, 2001, by Martin Gross, Washington, D.C.
05. The Associated Press, May 4, 2002, AP, Washington, D.C.
06. Reuters News Service, May 15, 2002, by Adam Entous, Reuters Internet Service.
07. The New York Post, May 6, 2002, New York, NY.
08. The Red Bluff Daily News, Apr. 19, 2002, Red Bluff, CA.
09. Ibid.
10. The Herald Sun, Mar. 20, 2002, Melbourne, Australia.
11. Ibid.
12. The Guardian, Apr. 21, 2002, by Antony Barnett, London, England.
13. Ibid.
14. Ibid.
15. Ibid.
16. Ibid.
17. Look Magazine, Jan. 16, 1962, vol. 26, No. 2.
18. The Daily News, Apr. 27, 2002, by Dave Goldiner, New York, NY.
19. The Staten Island Advance, May 9, 2002, by Don Thompson, New York, NY.
20. The Staten Island Advance, Apr. 24, 2002, by Anthony Breznican, AP, New York, NY.
21. Random Publishers Catalog, 2002, Item #1566932.
22. Ibid, Item # 1672237
23. E-Mail from Holland, Name withheld.
24. The Staten Island Advance, Apr. 27, 2002, by Debbie Bregman, New York, NY.
25. The Burlington Free Press, May 1, 2002, by Ben Fox, AP, Burlington, VT.



26. The New York Post, May 1, 2002, by Frankie Edozien, New York, NY.
27. The Arizona Republic, Apr. 17, 2002, by Jan Crawford Greenburg, from Chicago Tribune.
28. Ibid.
29. The Herald Sun, Apr. 4, 2002, From London Daily Mail.

<http://www.lasttrumpetministries.org>

# Last Trumpet Newsletter

Volume XX Issue III March 2001

Last Trumpet Ministries, PO Box 806, Beaver Dam, WI 53916

Fax: 920-887-2626 Internet: <http://www.lasttrumpetministries.org>

*"For if the trumpet give an uncertain sound, who shall prepare himself to the battle?" I Cor. 14:8*

## The Approaching Spirit-Driven Whirlwind!

*"Therefore whosoever heareth these sayings of mine, and doeth them, I will liken him unto a wise man, which built his house upon a rock: And the rain descended, and the floods came, and the winds blew, and beat upon that house; and it fell not: for it was founded upon a rock. And every one that heareth these sayings of mine, and doeth them not, shall be likened unto a foolish man, which built his house upon the sand: And the rain descended, and the floods came, and the winds blew, and beat upon that house; and it fell: and great was the fall of it."*

Matthew 7:24-27

*"And they shall say to you, See here; or, see there: go not after them, nor follow them. For as the lightning, that lighteneth out of the one part under heaven, shineth unto the other part under heaven; so shall also the Son of man be in his day."*

Luke 17:23-24

*"God is jealous, and the Lord revengeth, and is furious; the Lord will take vengeance on his adversaries, and he reserveth wrath for his enemies. The Lord is slow to anger, and great in power, and will not at all acquit the wicked: the Lord hath his way in the whirlwind and in the storm, and the clouds are the dust of his feet."*

Nahum 1:2-3

In this issue of the Last Trumpet Newsletter, we will look with amazement at the events that are unfolding before us. We will do this with the knowledge that these events are the very signs that our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ, told us to watch for. The fulfillment of Scripture is now a daily event, and for those who are watching and praying, it is obvious that something of great magnitude is about to happen. Indeed, a great spiritually driven storm is looming largely on the horizon, as wicked mankind continues to ignore the obvious. This nation is laden with iniquity and yet is under such a heavy cloud of deception that people have come to believe that they are basically good. Many people feel that we now have a good and God-fearing President, and that things will now change for the better. May God help the Christian remnant to not be hoodwinked but rather to see clearly in the light of God's Word, by which all things must be measured.

## The Amazing Exit Of The Clinton Administration!

On January 20, 2001, the Masterminds of the Illuminati conspiracy reassigned former President Bill Clinton to a new position and brought in a Texas oilman to occupy the oval office of the presidency of the United States. It was a powerful day in the occult world, and the witches

celebrated as the sun moved into the sign Aquarius, and a new administration was now coming forth to advance their New Age of Aquarius and New World Order. Witchcraft cannot function without astrology, and our government cannot function without witchcraft. Most readers of this newsletter already know that I was once a practicing astrologer and numerologist but have been saved and delivered by the grace of God. I know that there are unseen forces that control the government and that Satan is working at break-neck speed to finalize his age-old plot of one-world government. Satan is the same devil today as he was when he operated in ancient Egypt, Babylon, Medo-Persia, and other empires, and those ancient realms all operated on the power of the astrologers. I know how they think and operate, because I was once very much a part of that world. Thus, I watched with amazement as Bill Clinton left the oval-shaped office, and a man with a more favorable horoscope, George W. Bush, became the new occupant. I will come back to this later.

The exit of Bill Clinton and his comrades revealed what kind of people they are and have been for the past eight years in the highest offices of the land. We have all heard by now about the 200,000 dollars worth of furniture, silverware and other items that the Clintons walked off with, (1) but that is only part of the outrage. We know that the outgoing President waited until the very last minute to vacate the Oval Office, because he was busy issuing last-minute executive orders, pardoning his crooked friends, and doing other damage. His farewell to the White House was said to be long and slow. (2) While he was pardoning his fellow crooks, thugs, and racketeers, the President himself enjoyed a break just the day before when independent prosecutor Robert Ray dropped all plans to indict Clinton for committing perjury in the Monica Lewinsky scandal. In exchange for an admission of guilt, the President was guaranteed that there would be no indictment and the case would be closed. The President did make the admission by saying that he gave "evasive and misleading" testimony. (3) Clinton's only punishment is a 25,000 dollar fine, which is pocket change for him, and a five-year suspension from practicing law in Arkansas. Since he now has residence in New York, that penalty means nothing. I have in front of me a huge picture that appeared on the front page of the New York Post that says it all. It is a smiling Bill Clinton with two clenched fists and the headlines, "Prez ducks indictment, admits sexgate lies." (4) Those clenched fists are an age-old Illuminati salute, which you will see many times among the power mongers, if you know what to look for.

Have we seen the last of Bill Clinton? The ABC News coverage of Bill Clinton at Andrews Air Force Base revealed amazing things. One commentator referring to Clinton said, "He is not disbarred, not indicted, and not criminally charged." (5) While making a speech at Andrews, Clinton noticed someone holding a sign that said, "Don't Go." The exiting President said, "I'm still here, we're not going anywhere." (6) The next comment by the outgoing Clinton caused me to reach for paper to write down what I was hearing. Bill Clinton said, "Now that I have left the White House, perhaps I shall be in the driver's seat as never before." (7) This man obviously has cards that he is not showing!

Bill Clinton and his handpicked staff have proven by their actions to be some of the lowest life forms to ever occupy the halls of government. After they vacated the premises, it was discovered that they had trashed and vandalized the White House and other offices. Filthy and obscene graffiti was scrawled on the walls, computer cords were slashed, desks were overturned, pornography was strewn everywhere, phone lines were cut, voice mail was filled with profane greetings, the "W" keys were removed from the computers, and the whole scene was one of widespread vandalism. (8) It must have looked like a wild street gang had gone through these stately buildings and yet no outrage. In fact, President Bush said he won't go after them at all. (9) Are these the maniacs that have been running our country for the past eight years? Even an invading enemy would have treated these buildings with more respect! We have now learned that Bill

Clinton is going to receive the largest pension ever awarded to a President. This pension amounts to 7.29 million dollars and a paid post-presidential office for the remainder of his life. (10)

## The Amazing Entrance Of The Bush Administration!

As I watched George W. Bush come into power, I knew I was watching an occult event that would cause a major reaction in the realm of the unseen. I listened attentively to his inaugural address, which seemed rather short, and I was stunned when I heard strange words that were not germane to his subject and made no sense relative to the content of the speech. At the end of the 13 minute speech consisting of 1585 words, the new President said, "And an angel still rides in the whirlwind and directs this storm." (11) The speech, minus the applause, was 13 minutes, which is a number held sacred by witches and all of the occult realm. I also knew exactly what the President was talking about regarding the angel riding in the whirlwind and directing the storm. First of all, the Bible does not refer to an angel riding in a whirlwind or directing a storm. The Bible does say in Nahum, chapter one, that it is the Lord that is in the whirlwind, and that the storm is his fury and judgement. In the Illuminati, Lucifer, the fallen archangel, is worshipped as God. We must also remember that those who are in the Illuminati seldom, if ever, use the word "Illuminati." The Illuminists refer to their secret order as "Moriah", the conquering, destroying night wind. These elitists believe that their power is that of the "Luciferian wind of the night", and that it will bring forth a final social cataclysm and a new world order. We must remember that the current President's father, George H.W. Bush, was the first leader since Adolph Hitler to openly use the words "New World Order." He did this while he was stirring up trouble in the Middle East during the Iraqi War early in the last decade. I remember vividly that the senior Bush told King Hussein of Jordan that he could have his place in the "New World Order" if he would cooperate. Now his son is using the same horoscope and stirring up trouble with Iraq once again knowing full well that the condition in the Middle East is a powder keg waiting to explode.

Remember those strange and disjointed words at the end of President Bush's speech, "And an angel still rides in the whirlwind and directs this storm." It is a secret Illuminati message referring to Moriah and their spiritual night wind storm. Have you ever wondered why the senior Bush called his war "Desert Storm" and had Billy Graham with him during the night when it began? We must also remember that Hitler referred to his soldiers as "storm troopers." As a former numerologist, I also took note that when the new President made that unusual statement, it began with word number 1566 of his speech. This is a cleverly disguised 666, because in that occult practice, the number 15 is reduced to 1 & 5, which combine to make a six, and when added to the other two sixes becomes a 666. All of this is amazing when we remember that the conspirators believe that the New World Order will rise from the ashes of the final social cataclysm caused by an all-out conflict between the united forces of Judaism and Christendom with the Moslem world. (12)

As I write this newsletter, I realize that many well-meaning Christians think that George W. Bush is a fine Christian gentleman and will make things much better. Compared to what we had for the past eight years, almost anyone would seem better. Christian remnant, I warn you to beware, and very soon you will see why! All indicators reveal that George W. Bush is an Illuminist and a product of occultism. The Bush ranch just outside of Crawford, Texas, was reported by the New York Times as a 1600 acre ranch amid the "ancient oaks." The oak tree is held sacred in witchcraft, and ancient oaks are especially held sacred as places to worship under in Wiccan and Druidic rites and traditions. In Isaiah 1:29, the witches are condemned for such worship as follows: "For they shall be ashamed of the oaks which ye have desired, and ye shall be confounded for the gardens that ye have chosen."

We also see the George W. Bush connection with Freemasonry and the Lodge of the Grand Orient when we consider an article from the Austin American-Statesman newspaper entitled, "Hands Off This Book! It's Got Bodyguards." According to the article, Jules Garfunkel of the St. John's Lodge No.1, A.Y.M. states that the Masonic Bible kept at Federal Hall on Wall Street in New York City was taken to Washington, D.C. for the swearing in at the inauguration. (13) Three men from this York Rite Lodge had to accompany this Bible. In witchcraft this is known as a triumvirate or power of three. This Bible is a desecrated Bible, because it has the satanic compass and square. Incidentally, it was at St. John's Hall in New York where secret meetings were held to finance men named Marx and Engels to write "Das Kapital" and bring forth a new ideology to be known as "communism." (14)

In the short time that President Bush has been in office, we have seen him aggravate Iraq by attacking five small towns around Baghdad with missiles. This has caused a major stir in the Middle East, and Iraq is threatening major retaliation. (15) We have now learned that U.S. forces are on alert in the Israeli State, and that patriot anti-missile batteries are being deployed there. (16) In another story out of London, which did not hit the news here in the United States, Israeli Deputy Defense Minister Ephraim Sneh stated, "A total blockade could be imposed; WE ARE AT WAR." (17)

Almost instantly after President Bush was sworn in, he began to make love overtures to the religions in America by offering them vast amounts of money to administer their social programs. On Tuesday, February 20, which is the day that I am writing this newsletter, President Bush has opened his new "Office of Faith-Based and Community Initiatives." (18) Churches are already lining up at the door for these Federal hand-outs like a pack of starving wild boars. The greed of church organizations exceeds any enterprise I have ever seen, and it appears that this heinous plan to bring every church under direct Federal control is working quite well. We must remember that Federal guidelines will accompany every handout. Those who take Federal money must not speak against issues such as gay rights and abortion as well as many other forms of sin and iniquity. The already weak churches will become powerless under this new agency. It is a trap and a snare, and like all traps and snares, the element of surprise is what makes them work. Discovery of the truth is made only after it is too late to do anything about it. Incidentally, for those who think President Bush and the First Lady are opposed to abortion, Laura Bush, the First Lady, clearly stated, "I don't think that the Roe v. Wade court decision should be overturned." (19) Mrs. Bush would not directly answer the question, "Do you support a woman's right to have an abortion?" Instead, she said, "I agree with my husband that we should try to reduce the number of abortions in our country." (20) In other words, Mrs. Bush is saying that we shouldn't overturn the law allowing the killing of babies but just try to have fewer babies killed. We know that abortion is a human sacrifice ritual demanded by Satan, and Mr. Bush wouldn't dare to go against such a vital Illuminati directive. Even Attorney General John Ashcroft, who is supposed to be an ultra-conservative and Pentecostal Christian, stated the following regarding abortion: "I remain opposed to the court decision but I accept it as the settled law of the land." (21) In other words, Mr. Ashcroft intends to do nothing about it, because it is "settled law." Will such statements as these hold up before the judgement throne of Almighty God?

It is also interesting to note that in the wake of the opening of the new office designed to give churches money that Mr. Bush has now called for the hiring of an additional 880 agents for the Federal Bureau of Investigation or FBI. It has also been stipulated that they must be minorities. (22) Apparently someone has to watch and enforce the laws that will now lay heavy on churches who accept the Illuminati largesse and smorgasbord of Federal funds. Yes, there is a spirit-driven whirlwind, and it is rapidly approaching.

## Economic Meltdown!

Almost immediately after George Bush took office, major economic changes began to take place. Daimler-Chrysler announced the cutting of 26,000 jobs and the closing of 13 plants. (That number 13 keeps popping up!) Major cuts were also announced by Lucent Technologies, General Electric, AOL Time Warner, General Motors, and Ford Motor Company. (23) On February 1, 2001, the Washington Post newspaper reported that the U.S. economy is not growing and has come to a halt. Manufacturing activity fell to 41.2, the worst in ten years. (24) On February 13, 2001, Federal Reserve Chairman Alan Greenspan said, "The U.S. economy faces a sharp slowdown in the coming year." (25) In short, we are going to see major changes as globalization intensifies, and there are hard times coming as we draw ever closer to the great outpouring of the wrath of God upon a crooked and perverse generation.

## The Occult Eye In The Sky

We know that the ultimate objective of the beast government, as described in the Word of God, is to control all humans and to regulate by fear. Because computer systems have become so advanced, and because there is an internet system that can link all computers together, there is almost no privacy left in this last generation. The International Space Station that is now orbiting the earth is designed to remove any remaining privacy that may be left. When I was at the Kennedy Space Center last September and watched some of the components of this monstrosity being built, I could feel the sinister presence of a very evil force. As we looked at the yellow metal skywalk that the astronauts used to board the space shuttles, I was not surprised to find out that they called this walkway the "yellow brick road." I began to think of the significance of the "yellow brick road" in the occult as being the path to the "controlling unknown", and I remembered the hit song by Elton John and the words in the song, "My future lies beyond the yellow brick road."

The planning and construction of this space station has witchcraft written all over it. The International Space Station, as previously reported in this newsletter, is 13 stories high. The number 13 is the most important number in witchcraft, which is why a true coven of witches contains 13 members. As more members come into a coven, they eventually "hive off" to form another coven, but they always work toward their magic number of 13. The most powerful witch of 13 is always in a higher coven of 13, and this process continues until you have a top coven of 13, which is known as the Council of 13 or Grand Druid Council. Watch for the number 13 in high places, and you will see it popping up strategically all the time.

The most recent space shuttle launch took place on February 8, 2001, and was perfectly timed as the sun was setting and the full moon was ominously rising in the east. The shuttle Atlantis was carrying a 1.4 billion dollar science laboratory weighing 13 tons and containing 13 science stations to be attached to the 13 story space station. (26) Then, to top it off, the return of the shuttle was delayed two days in space to make it a 13 day flight. (27) This is far beyond the realm of coincidence, and this evil eye in space is the very eye of Satan to electronically watch and control all of humanity. In Luke 21:25-26 we read, "And there shall be signs in the sun, and in the moon, and in the stars; and upon the earth distress of nations, with perplexity; the sea and the waves roaring; Men's hearts failing them for fear, and for looking after those things which are coming on the earth: for the powers of heaven shall be shaken."(r)17 We see these signs in the very activities of the Illuminists, as they try to rise above the earth to control the earth. When people begin to realize this and the implications of it, their hearts will fail them for fear. It is time to repent and forsake evil. It is time to get right with God!

## The Harry Potter Movie Is In Trouble!

The Harry Potter witchcraft craze, which is sweeping the world, is continuing to pollute the minds of children everywhere, and the spiritually dead and defunct pastors continue to flounder in Satan's realm. Meanwhile, hell's commerce continues to produce Harry Potter toys, figurines, bed clothing, and witchcraft items that bring further curses upon our youth. In England, one of the biggest fans of Harry Potter is Prince Charles and his consort Camilla Parker-Bowles. Recently, the Prince and his consort hosted Harry Potter author, J.K. Rowling, at Balmoral in Scotland, where they were said to have wined and dined her. (28) The good news is that praying Christians, including us at Last Trumpet Ministries, have delayed and hopefully stopped the production of the Warner Brothers movie, Harry Potter and the Philosopher's Stone. Warner Brothers is very discouraged with the project, because the weather has been so bad in England that they have had continual delays. (29) Now, the 11-year-old star, who plays Harry Potter, Daniel Radcliffe, can no longer work because his permit has expired, and the law strictly forbids any further work by him this year as child exploitation. (30) The Observer reported that this could spell the end of the movie because a spokeswoman said regarding the child labor laws, "The terms of the license mean what they say in these cases, no matter how much money is involved." (31) Thank God for bad weather and for answered prayer. Keep praying, as we know the enemy never quits! There is nothing more rewarding than answered prayer and we are hearing from people everywhere that they are getting the answers they need. So many requests for prayer are coming to us that sometimes we have added an extra prayer meeting just to accommodate them all. Praise the Lord!

## A Quaking & Shaking World

The Word of God gives us the following warning regarding the world in the last days: "The earth is utterly broken down, the earth is clean dissolved, the earth is moved exceedingly. The earth shall reel to and fro like a drunkard, and shall be removed like a cottage; and the transgression thereof shall be heavy upon it; and it shall fall, and not rise again." Isaiah 24: 19-20

In the February issue of the Last Trumpet Newsletter, I mentioned the judgements of God that were intensifying and made special mention of the horrifying earthquake in El Salvador on the 13th day of January. I also mentioned that there would be more to come. Then, on the very day that we mailed that February issue, January 26, a horrifying earthquake struck India and shook the entire subcontinent. It was a massive earthquake measuring 7.9 on the Richter scale. (32) It is interesting to note that this horrifying earthquake took place exactly 13 days after the El Salvador quake on the 13th. It is also amazing to consider an event in India that preceded that devastating killer quake by exactly 18 days. The number eighteen is three sixes or 666, and these numbers are signs to us all that God judges evil after its own pattern.

On January 9, 2001, India was having a pagan festival of gigantic proportions. The London Daily Mail called the event "The Greatest Show On Earth." It was the largest ever gathering of human beings on earth, and the Daily Mail said, "Seventy million pilgrims, naked holy men, beds of nails to sleep on and a sacred five-legged cow welcomed the world's most incredible gathering of humanity." (33) Unbelievable rituals took place, and nakedness was everywhere. Millions of people entered the Ganges River as naked "holy men" put four drops of the "nectar of immortality" into the river. India's most revered astrologers announced that January 9 was the most auspicious day for immortal bathing. (34) As unspeakable pagan rituals were performed by 70 million people, the earth was preparing to quake beneath them, and 18 days later it did. Over 100,000 were quickly killed as their religion came tumbling down around them. Hundreds of thousands were injured and homeless. Next came the diseases that remain a threat at this time. (35) Then came the aftershocks, 230 of them, with an epicenter 13 miles northeast of Bhachau.

(36) The damage and loss of life was of such a magnitude as to stagger the imagination.

Then, another earthquake hit El Salvador. The first one hit on the 13th day of January; the second one hit on the 13th day of February at 8:30 A.M. (37) This second quake was 6.6 on the Richter scale and killed hundreds more. (38) Earthquakes are intensifying and are becoming more frequent, like a pregnant woman who has gone into labor. I Thessalonians 5:3 warns us, "For when they shall say, peace and safety; then sudden destruction cometh upon them, as travail upon a woman with child; and they shall not escape." I realize how true this is as I look at the earthquake sheet that I have from the U.S. Geological Survey, showing 21 earthquakes in the three-day period from February 14 through February 17, and averaging 5.0 on the Richter Scale. (39) These quakes happened in divers or different places, just as the Bible tells us in the 24th chapter of Matthew.

## The Israeli State Is Running Out Of Water!

In the February 5, 2001, edition of the New York Observer newspaper, an ad consisting of an entire page appeared, and it immediately caught my attention. The large bold headline read "The Day The Water Disappeared In Israel." The story tells of the severe shortage of fresh water in the Israeli State, which needs 528 billion gallons annually and is running a deficit of 53 billion gallons each year. The words of the ad sound like a description from the book of Revelation as follows: "The day, the experts project, will come sometime in 2015. Some say it will be sooner. On that day, there will be no more fresh water in the cities to drink or to bathe in. No more recycled water for agriculture. Industry will cease. Wildlife will die. The wells will turn sour, and the lakes will be empty, the rivers and streams gone. And there will be no way to get them all back again." The ad proposes the building of reservoirs to solve the problem, but I see it as another sign of the end. The Sea of Galilee is turning to salt water and is disappearing. You must now walk 1,000 feet from the shoreline just to reach the water's edge. (40) Another sign of the times.

In closing, I must continue to urge you to pray. These are trying times, and there is only one who can care for us and see us through. Thanks to all of you who support this end-time ministry. Your prayers and support mean so much to us and we are so grateful. Please remember to sent in your prayer requests; each one will be given individual attention. Grace and peace be multiplied unto you in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ.

David J. Meyer

### Acknowledgements

01. The Staten Island Advance, Jan. 26, 2001, by Shannon McCaffrey, AP, Staten Island, NY.
02. Reuters News Service, Jan. 20, 2001, 7:05 PM, ET, by Arshad Mohammed, New York, NY.
03. Ibid. Jan. 19, 5:35 PM, ET, by Steve Holland.
04. The New York Post, Jan. 20, 2001, front page, New York, NY.
05. The Inauguration coverage, ABC News, 1:30 PM, ET., Washington, D.C.
06. The Staten Island Advance, Jan. 21, 2001, by Deb Riechmann, New York, NY.
07. The Inauguration coverage, ABC News, 1:30 PM, ET., Washington, D.C.
08. The New York Daily News, Jan. 27, 2001, by Thomas M. DeFrank, New York, NY.
09. The New York Post, Jan. 26, 2001, by Deborah Orin, Washington, D.C., New York, NY.
10. The Staten Island Advance, Jan. 11, 2001, by Christopher Newton, AP, New York, NY.
11. The Washington Post, Jan. 20, 2001, Transcript of Inaugural Address, Washington, D.C.
12. The History Of The Illuminati, cassette tapes by Myron C. Fagan, Last Trumpet Ministries.
13. The Austin American-Statesman, Jan. 18, 2001, by Sharon Jayson, Austin, TX.
14. The History Of The Illuminati, cassette tapes by Myron C. Fagan, Last Trumpet Ministries.



15. Reuters News Service, Feb. 17, 2001, 8:00 AM, ET, by Hassan Hafidh, Baghdad, Iraq.
16. The World Tribune, Jan. 26, 2001, Middle East Newslite, Washington, D.C.
17. The BBC News, Feb. 14, 2001, BBC online, London, England, UK.
18. The Drudge Report, Feb. 19, 2001, by Matt Drudge, Drudge Report online service.
19. Reuters News Service, Jan. 19, 2001, by Sue Fleming, Washington, D.C.
20. Ibid.
21. Ibid.
22. The Milwaukee Journal-Sentinel, Feb. 12, 2001, by Jamesh Burnett III, Milwaukee, WI.
23. Reuters News Service, Jan. 29, 2001, 1:30 PM, ET, by Justin Hyde, Auburn Hills, MI.
24. The Washington Post, Feb. 1, 2001, by Amy Baldwin, AP, New York, NY.
25. Reuters News Service, Feb. 13, 2001, 10:33 AM, ET, by Caren Bohan, Washington, D.C.
26. Ibid. Feb. 8, 2001, 6:20 AM, ET, by Brad Liston.
27. Ibid. Feb. 19, 2001, 5:16 PM, ET, by Brad Liston.
28. The New York Post, Jan. 26, 2001, New York, NY.
29. The London Observer, Feb. 18, 2001, by Vanessa Thorpe, London, England, UK.
30. Ibid.
31. Ibid.
32. Reuters News Service, Jan. 26, 2001, 4:23 PM, ET, by Kamil Zaheer, Ahmedabad, India.
33. The London Daily Mail, Jan. 9, 2001, by Rebecca Fowler, London, England, UK.
34. Ibid.
35. Reuters News Service, Jan. 31, 2001, 10:07 AM, ET, by Maria Abraham, Lodai, India.
36. The Associated Press, Feb. 9, 2001, by Farid Hossain, Bhachau, India.
37. The Washington Post, Feb. 13, 2001, AP, San Salvador, El Salvador.
38. Reuters News Service, Feb. 14, 2001, by Tim Gaynor, San Salvador, El Salvador.
39. The U.S. Geological Survey, Feb. 17, 2001, Internet Quakesheet Service.
40. The New York Observer, Feb. 5, 2001, p. 14, by Ronald S. Lauder, New York, NY.

<http://www.lasttrumpetministries.org>

# Last Trumpet Newsletter

Volume XXI Issue III March 2002

Last Trumpet Ministries, PO Box 806, Beaver Dam, WI 53916

Fax: 920-887-2626 Internet: <http://www.lasttrumpetministries.org/>

## The Popular Antichrist Beast!

*"Search the scriptures; for in them ye think ye have eternal life: and they are they which testify of me. And ye will not come to me, that ye might have life. I receive not honour from men. But I know you, that ye have not the love of God in you. I am come in my Father's name, and ye receive me not: if another shall come in his own name, him ye will receive."*

John 5:39-43

*"And I heard, but I understood not: then said I, O my Lord, what shall be the end of these things? And he said, Go thy way, Daniel: for the words are closed up and sealed till the time of the end. Many shall be purified, and made white, and tried; but the wicked shall do wickedly: and none of the wicked shall understand; but the wise shall understand."*

Daniel 12:8-10

*"And they worshipped the dragon which gave power unto the beast: and they worshipped the beast, saying, Who is like unto the beast? who is able to make war with him? And there was given unto him a mouth speaking great things and blasphemies; and power was given unto him to continue forty and two months. And he opened his mouth in blasphemy against God, to blaspheme his name, and his tabernacle, and them that dwell in heaven. And it was given unto him to make war with the saints, and to overcome them: and power was given him over all kindreds, and tongues and nations. And all that dwell upon the earth shall worship him, whose names are not written in the book of life of the Lamb slain from the foundation of the world."*

Revelation 13:4-8

In this issue of the Last Trumpet Newsletter, we will use the gift of faith through the Scriptures to examine the amazing and astounding events that are now upon us. We are seeing before our very eyes the rise of the antichrist beast and the manifestation of Satan's power. We also see that what is supposed to be "Christianity" is not only completely disarmed to fight Satan but is also in a state of capitulation with the kingdom of darkness! Organized religion has fallen for the lies, deceits, and temptations of a state-controlled religion, which has the malevolent blessing of the beast, and so-called "mainstream Christianity" has become the very seat of Satan. When we understand these things we find that a lot of questions are answered. Our country and world is in deep trouble, because people have refused to repent and are indifferent and apathetic toward truth, and there is no remedy for that! When people embrace dead, governmental-controlled religion and wallow in repetitious ritual, they are worshipping the beast and the dragon. We must remember that it is Satan who wanted to be God and still does. He is very religious and deceptive and only the blood-washed remnant of our Lord Jesus Christ, who saves people in spite of religion, will escape what is soon to come.

The above verses tell of a mass-acceptance of the beast religion and an absolute rejection of the true Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ, in the final days, and it is most assuredly coming to pass before our very eyes. Judgement will be severe, and awesome things are about to happen. On September 11, 2001, awesome things happened that have changed our nation forever, but all of that was just the beginning of sorrows.

## The Cursed City Of New York!

New York City is known by many other names, not the least of which is "capital of the world." I have been to this awesome city eleven times and have done much praying there as well as research. I can say without hesitation that since my most recent trip to New York in early July, 2001, the city has a powerful curse upon it. New York City is the capital of every world enterprise. Even the Vatican has its money there. That "great city" is the very epitome of globalism, a one-world economy, and a one-world religion and is without a doubt a modern-day Babylon. The headquarters of the Illuminati itself is at 58 East 68th Street in Manhattan. The United Nations, headquarters for commUNism, stands along the East River. Anyone who has truly examined New York City must agree that there is no city like it on earth. The Interchurch Center on the upper west side of Manhattan contains the headquarters of the National Council of Churches and the World Council of Churches. In that same neighborhood is the infamous Union Theological Seminary and Columbia University. Illuminism is everywhere. In Job 1:7 we read, "And the Lord said unto Satan, Whence comest thou? Then Satan answered the Lord, and said, From going to and fro in the earth, and from walking up and down in it." With that in mind, it seems that Satan has left a lot of footprints in that amazing city! This is the city that has become the springboard to launch the final war and cataclysm designed to bring forth the universal demand for everlasting peace at any cost, including the forfeiture of all rights, liberties, and freedoms in order to achieve "peace and safety."

I have in front of me a copy of the front cover of a booklet made available in 1998. The booklet is entitled Emergency Response To Terrorism, with subtitles "Basic Concepts-Instructor Guide." It also has the logos of the U.S. Justice Department, FEMA and the United States Fire Administration on it. The amazing thing about this official booklet is that the front cover also features a drawing of the southern skyline of Manhattan with crosshairs of a sight trained on the very spot of the south World Trade Center tower where the airplane hit. The crosshairs are not dead center on the tower but off center on the very spot where the plane struck it 39 months later. (1) In the occult, the number 39 is known as Baal's number, because it is three 13's.

Those who understand that there is an Illuminati conspiracy and that Satan is the chief conspirator will understand that the destruction of the twin towers of the World Trade Center was planned in New York City at 58 East 68th Street. The Council on Foreign Relations or Illuminati, which is headquartered there, masterminded the entire plot in order to change this nation and the entire world forever and to bring forth a totalitarian police state and one-world dictatorship! The Almighty is allowing this plot to run its course, but He will intervene in due time. In fact, the Creator of the universe left His mark in the rubble of those erstwhile great twin towers. On February 11, 2002, the New York Post newspaper reported that, to the amazement of rescue workers, something was found that arrested the attention of those who saw it. Amid the rubble of the South Tower, buried under tons of twisted steel, having survived over 93 days of fires, was one little page of a Bible. It was found on the 11th day of February in the rubble of the disaster of the 11th day of September, precisely five months later. (in the occult, the number 5 is the number of death.) Of the many pages of the Bible, which contains 66 books, the one page that survived the tragedy of an 11th day and was found on an 11th day was Genesis, chapter 11. The page was found by photographer and actor Gary Gere and FDNY safety director Michael

Bellone, who said they were blown away by it. (2) Here is what that page of Genesis, chapter 11, says, "...And they said, Go to, let us build us a city and a tower, whose top may reach unto heaven; and let us make us a name, lest we be scattered abroad upon the face of the whole earth. And the Lord came down to see the city and the tower, which the children of men builded. And the Lord said, Behold, the people is one, and they have all one language; and this they begin to do: and now nothing will be restrained from them, which they have imagined to do. Go to, let us go down, and there confound their language, that they may not understand one another's speech. So the Lord scattered them abroad from thence upon the face of the earth: and they left off to build the city." (Genesis 11:4-8)

The response of those who found the frail little page containing the powerful words did not get the message. Bellone said, "It was amazing; the finding leads me to believe that we can't rebuild fast enough. We can start all over again." (3) Now we have learned that the officials in New York City are planning to install 88 high powered lights at the sight of the fallen towers, which will project "towers of light" over 2000 feet into the air to form a gigantic figure 11 to illuminate the sky over that accursed city. (4)

New York City has numerous other problems of great magnitude as a result of the downed towers. Repairing the subway system alone is costing one million dollars per day. The clean up of the stricken WTC area is estimated at one billion dollars. (5) As people pass by and stand on the viewing platform, they wag their heads. Others have become so angry that they have been heard to hiss with madness. All of this can be found in the Bible. In Zephaniah 2:15 we read, "Because my people hath forgotten me, they have burned incense to vanity, and they have caused them to stumble in their ways from the ancient paths, to walk in paths, in a way not cast up; To make their land desolate, and a perpetual hissing; everyone that passeth thereby shall be astonished, and wag his head. I will scatter them as with an east wind before the enemy; I will show them the back, and not the face, in the day of their calamity."

The job losses in New York City have been staggering. In lower Manhattan, twenty-five percent of the jobs have been lost since September 11, 2001. (6) Of the 370,000 jobs in that area, 100,000 are permanently lost. (7) The turmoil is sometimes beyond description. This troubled city of New York is also facing a severe drought and water shortage, and the dry winter has caused water supplies to dwindle to 41.5 percent of capacity. (8) Mayor Bloomberg has issued a drought alert. (9) To further complicate matters, the aqueduct which supplies New York City from upstate is leaking 38 million gallons of water per day and will take a year to repair, because the many leaks have sprung along a vast distance. (10) While all of these things are going on, New York City is also being troubled by numerous packs of wild dogs, which have been attacking people especially in the Rockaways area. In fact, recent headlines in the New York Daily News said, "Stray Dogs Running Amok In City." (11) It is also interesting to note that tree-devouring beetles have now invaded Central Park and are destroying the maple trees. (12) I find this to be a sign from the Lord, because in the middle of Central Park is a large and very evil Egyptian obelisk, which was brought from Egypt by the Vanderbilt family and placed in Central Park. I have been there a number of times and have seen the sacrifices of food that people leave for the sun god at the base of the obelisk, which looks like a smaller version of the Washington Monument. It is interesting that the Egyptians held the beetle as sacred and called it a "scarab." It appears that the beetles are coming home to their monument and are eating the trees along the way. This is a sign from God! One more thing should be remembered. The rock group known as the "Beatles" were highly occultic, and took their name from the Egyptian scarab. They also spent a lot of time in Central Park in New York.

## The Illuministic Global Economy!

While we continue to hear from our controlled and Illuminati-managed news media that things are getting better, we continue to see the collapse of our country economically. We continue to hear announcements such as these: "Gateway Computers, Inc. to cut 2,250 jobs." (13) "Ford Axes 35,000 Jobs." (14) "Toys R Us to cut 1,900 jobs and close 64 stores." (15) Almost every day we hear of such conditions, and while the experts are urging that a recovery is underway, the sometimes deceiving numbers from Wall Street mean nothing to the many millions of people who no longer have a job. All of this is designed to reduce the United States down to economic enslavement as a controlled unit of Satan's one-world empire. The powers at work in our economy are occultic and the Enron scandal is a prime example of that fact.

## The Witchcraft Of Enron!

The Enron Corporation has greatly occupied the news lately, but there is so much that is not being said about this bankrupt energy management company. We do know that this Houston-based company has strong ties to the Bush family, especially George H.W. Bush, the former President of the United States, who is sometimes referred to as "Poppy Bush" and more accurately as "Opium Poppy Bush", because of all the drug dealings that he was involved in and because of his connections with the "Golden Triangle" in Burma. Here let it be noted that Enron Executive Kenneth Lay, who has suddenly developed a very short memory, and Poppy Bush are very good friends. In fact, Enron was the largest contributor to the current President's election campaign. (16) The Enron company was once the seventh largest corporation in America, and its headquarters consist of twin towers in downtown Houston. The New York Daily News presented a picture of these twin towers of Enron calling them "towers of Babel." (17) This huge company held the investments of millions of people and suddenly went bankrupt, as 1.3 billion dollars suddenly disappeared, which included the retirement funds of 147,000 teachers. (18) The retirement funds and life savings of countless thousands of people were wiped out leaving them with virtually nothing for their senior years. This was done by means of creating a complex web of "shell investment entities", which were named after characters from a powerful witchcraft movie series known as Star Wars. Crooked money pit enterprises named after Luke Skywalker, Darth Vader, OB-1 Kenobe, and others did the job for them. (19)

When the U.S. Senate panel subpoenaed Bush's friend and Enron executive Kenneth Lay, he did not even show up for the hearing. (20) We also know that President Bush, when asked if he would comment on the Enron situation during his State of the Union Address said, "I don't want to talk about it, and I don't have to talk about it; why do the American people think that I have to?" When I heard that on the news, I was stunned at this so-called "Christian" President's audacity! I must also note that the State of the Union Address was always traditionally given on the 20th of January as the Illuminati's sun-god left the sign of Capricorn and entered the sign of Aquarius, which is the 11th sign of their Zodiac and the name of their new age for the new world order. This year, they waited for the full moon following their sun-god's crossing of the cusp. Then, in the middle of the Enron scandal, we saw the pictures in the newspapers of Poppy Bush and his son, the President, standing with their wives in front of St. John's Church in Washington complete with large, plastic, Sunday morning smiles with the caption "The Family That Prays Together." (21) Now we know that Vice President Cheney is facing lawsuits for absolutely refusing to hand over Enron documents that involve him. (22) Then, while paper shredders were hard at work destroying Enron documents, a former Enron executive, John Clifford Baxter, was found dead in his car with a hole in his head. It was immediately ruled a suicide. (23) And now, to top it off, Enron executive Kenneth Lay, who is as crooked as a barrel of fish hooks, is

following the Bush example of hypocrisy by saying that he is praying that God will help him get through. (24) All this cheap talk from people who are occultic and illuministic, and have chosen the name "Enron" for occultic reasons.

Before I explain the occultic meaning of the name Enron, I must first point out that in witchcraft, words carry powerful meanings, and especially so if they are used backwards. This is Satan's specialty. Mirror images, reversals, and inversions are very important in the realm of the occult, and I know that because I was once very much a part of that world. Just as words such as "red rum" are used, which is "murder" spelled backwards, the name "Enron" is the backwards spelling of "Norne." The word "Norne" is an old Norse word, but most dictionaries have dropped the letter "e" at the end. In old Norse language the "e" would make Norn plural. Witches and Illuminists understand that the Norns or "die Norne" (Enron) are the three fates or "Weird Sisters" from Teutonic "Wyrd" or fate. The three weird sisters of fate were known as "Urth" (Earth), Verthandi, and Skuld and answered to past, present, and future. The third Norn, Skuld, was the one to lay the death-curse on the whole universe at doomsday. Those that followed Skuld were said to practice "Skulduggery", which is another name for witchcraft. From the name "Skuld", also came the word "scold", which means a woman gifted with the power of cursing. When we realize that Prescott Sheldon Bush, George Herbert Walker Bush, and the current President, George W. Bush, all went through the initiation into the Skull and Bones secret society at Yale University in New Haven, Connecticut, and that they all laid naked in a stone sarcophagus and were born again into a satanic order, we can understand how the witchcraft or skulduggery of this secret society connects them with the doomsday curse of the name "Enron." The members of this family are followers of the third member of the witches' Norne or the reverse of Enron to bring forth the skulduggery of the last days. We must also remember that the year 2002 is very special in the realm of witchcraft, because it is a "radar" year. Just as the word radar can be spelled forward or backward and it is the same, so the year 2002 is a mirror image year, and on March 20, 2002, the Mars ingress is to bring forth the "Age of Aquarius." I thank God that I am no longer a part of that world, but my faith and confidence is in the saving power of the blood of our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ!

## The United States Of America-A Communist Police State?

As mentioned previously, the changes that have taken place in the United States since September 11, 2001, have been shocking. The evidence that we are living in a police state is all around us, as "big brother" watches all of us with microscopic focus in the name of our own protection. Those who had gone to the recent Super Bowl football game commented to reporters that it looked like a war zone. Those who are at the occultic Winter Olympics in Salt Lake City, Utah, are finding the same thing, as an army with assault weapons is positioned everywhere. This is not the America I remember as a boy.

During the recent World Economic Forum held in New York City, the area was referred to as an "armed camp." (25) This World Economic Forum was held during the witches' sabbat of "Imbolc", which is a Scotch-Gaelic word that means "in the belly." The witches celebrate this on February 2nd as the first stirrings of the new spring in the womb of "Mother Earth." This forum was no doubt a first stirring of the new age of Aquarius or new world order that is soon to come forth according to their plan. There were huge protests, and evil spirits were manifesting everywhere, as the Illuminati is now making its final plans to seize upon the entire world as they move at break-neck speed to make their efforts fit within the dictates of occult timing. As a former occultist and astrologer, I understand this all too well. The intent of the Masterminds of the Great Illuminati Conspiracy is to spring upon the world a forced unification through economics and religion. The element of surprise is vital to their cause.

Signs of the times are everywhere. I have a picture of the headquarters of the European Union, and it is spiral-shaped like the tower of Babel. The current war and rumours of war all tell me that the last days are upon us. The Illuminati has planned its work and is working its plan, and their tell-tale numbers give away their activities if one knows what to look for. It is interesting to note that the five-sided death house, known as the Pentagon, which serves as the headquarters for the various branches of the U.S. Military, was begun to be built on September 11, 1941. It was attacked on September 11, 2001, exactly 60 years later. Now it has been announced that the damaged part will be reopened on September 11, 2002. (26) The number 11 is the illuministic Aquarian number.

I now have an article in front of me which tells that the city of Washington, D.C. is building the nations' biggest network of surveillance cameras in the nation. At all shopping areas, monuments, streets, and in every part of the city, monitors will be watching people continually. (27) The head of this police department project, Stephen Gaffigan said, "In the context of September 11, we have no choice but to accept greater use of this technology." (28) Gaffigan went on to point out that the British government already has two million of these cameras throughout Britain, and he said, "We are intrigued by that model." (29) We can only wonder how long it will be until we have such cameras in every city in the United States. Remember that the symbol of the Illuminati is a single cycloptic eye above a pyramid and back-lighted by satanic Luciferian light.

## Another Indicator Of The New Communism In America

I'll never forget the time just under two years ago when I was riding through the Seattle, Washington, area known as Fremont. It is the University area, and there are a lot of strange things going on there, including heavy Masonic activity. On one corner was a huge bronze statue of the Communist Vladimir Lenin. What a disgrace and outrage, but there it was, and it was brought over here from a Soviet state at great expense and erected as a monument on one of our streets. In disbelief, I stood there and took pictures of it.

I am now even more outraged because our United States Postal Service has honored a flaming red-hot Communist Red by putting him on a 34 cent postage stamp, which is a prime display. (30) The man's name is Langston Hughes, a poet and playwright, who has had his material on the preferred reading lists of the World and National Council of Churches. To honor this man is reprehensible. I have seen his writings in children's sections of certain book stores, and his appearance on the U.S. Postage stamp is to honor him as a part of black heritage. This man brought disgrace upon this nation and all the people in it. I have decided to print two of his poems in this newsletter, and I hope you will write to your Postmaster and express your outrage. Somebody had better speak up soon. Here is one of the poems by Langston Hughes entitled One More S In The USA. "Now across the waters in Russia they have a big U.S.S.R. The fatherland of the Soviets, but that is mighty far From New York or Texas or California, too. So listen, fellow-workers, This is what we have to do. Put one more S in the U.S.A., Oh, we'll live to see it yet. When the land belongs to the farmers, and the factories belong to the working men, The U.S.A., when we take control, will be the U.S.S.A. then. But we can't win out just talking, So let us take things in our hands, Then down and away with the bosses sway, Hail Communist land. So stand up in battle and wave our flag on high, And shout out, fellow workers, Our new slogan to the sky. But we can't join hands strong together, So long as white are lynching black, So black and white in one Union fight, and get on the right track. By Texas or Georgia or Alabama led, Come together, fellow workers, Black and White can all be Red."

Here is another poem by Langston Hughes entitled, Good-By Christ "Listen Christ, You did all right in your day, I reckon, But that day's gone now. They ghosted you up a swell story, too. Called it the Bible, but its dead now. The Popes and the preachers 've made too much money from it. They've sold you to too many Kings, generals, robbers, and killers, even to the Tzar and the Cossacks, Even to Rockefeller's church, Even to the Saturday Evening Post. You ain't no good no more. They've pawned you till you've done wore out. Good-by Christ Jesus Lord God Jehovah, Beat it on away from here now. Make way for a new guy with no religion at all, a real guy named Communist Lenin, Peasant Stalin, Worker ME. I said, ME! Go ahead on now, You're getting in the way of things, Lord, And please take Saint Gandhi with you when you go, And Saint Pope Pius, And Saint Aimee McPherson, And big black Saint Becton Of the Consecrated Dime. And step on the gas, Christ! Move! Don't be so slow about movin'! The world is mine from now on, And nobody's gonna sell ME to a king, or a general, or a millionaire. Good-by Christ, good morning Revolution!"

This man, Langston Hughes, is now given a place of honor on a first class postage stamp. Where do we find Communism? Why has the word "red" disappeared from in front of China? Communism is here and now in the United States. They just didn't tell you yet!

## Has There Ever Been A Greater Need For Prayer?

We know that the judgement of Almighty God is forthcoming. We are living in perilous times. Earthquakes are increasing around the globe including the recent powerful quake in Turkey. On January 29, 2002, Simi Valley, California, experienced over a dozen small quakes, which scientists are saying have resulted from the intense quake of 1994, indicating that it is not over yet. (31) We are also faced with nation-wide drought conditions as revealed by the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration. (32) Even the Dead Sea, the lowest point on earth, is rapidly sinking and has fallen over 20 feet. (33) Many strange things continue to happen as man continues to defy and insult the creator of the universe. Now we have learned that the American Academy of Pediatrics has endorsed homosexual adoption, saying "Gay couples can provide the loving, stable and emotionally healthy family life children need." (34) Tell that to the residents of Sodom and Gommorah! There has never been a more urgent need for prayer. There is only one who can help us. Thankfully, we have been invited to His very throne!

In closing, I want to thank all of you who pray for us and support this end-time ministry. I pray that the Almighty will bless you exceedingly. Please remember to send in your prayer requests as we take each one seriously. Our primary prayer meeting is held every Saturday at 6:00 P.M. Central Time. Please join us in prayer wherever you are. Grace and Peace be unto you in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ.

David J. Meyer

### Acknowledgements

01. Emergency Response To Terrorism, U.S. Department of Justice, Washington, D.C.
02. The New York Post, Feb. 11, 2002, by Maria Alvarez, New York NY.
03. Ibid.
04. The New York Post, Jan. 24, 2002, by Maggie Haberman & William Neuman, New York, NY.
05. The New York Daily News, Jan. 16, 2002, by Greg Gittrich & Pete Donohue, New York, NY.
06. The Milwaukee Journal Sentinel, Feb. 15, 2002, AP article, Milwaukee, WI.
07. Ibid.
08. The Staten Island Advance, Jan. 29, 2002, Our Opinion section, New York, NY.
09. The New York Daily News, Jan. 28, 2002, by Lisa L. Colangelo, New York, NY.



10. The New York Post, Jan. 28, 2002, by John Lehmann & Tom Topousis, New York, NY.
11. The New York Daily News, Jan. 15, 2002, by Tamar El Ghobashy, New York, NY.
12. The New York Post, Feb. 10, 2002, by Maggie Haberman, New York, NY.
13. The Associated Press, Jan. 25, 2002, San Diego, CA.
14. The New York Daily News, Jan. 12, 2002, by Nancy Dillon, New York, NY.
15. The Staten Island Advance, Jan. 29, 2002, by Linda A. Johnson, New York, NY.
16. The New York Daily News, Feb. 3, 2002, by Helen Kennedy, New York, NY.
17. The New York Daily News, Jan. 14, 2002, by Kenneth R. Bazinet, New York, NY.
18. The New York Daily News, Feb. 3, 2002, by Richard T. Pienciak, New York, NY.
19. ABC News, Feb. 2, 2002, WBEV Radio, Beaver Dam, WI.
20. Red Bluff Valley News, Feb. 7, 2002, AP, Red Bluff, CA.
21. The New York Post, Jan. 28, 2002, by Vincent Morris, New York, NY.
22. Ibid.
23. The New York Post, Jan. 26, 2002, by Maria Alvarez & Paul Tharp, New York, NY.
24. The New York Post, Feb. 11, 2002, by Steve Long & Tracy Connor, New York, NY.
25. The New York Daily News, Jan. 31, 2002, front page, New York, NY.
26. The Daily Sun, Jan. 23, 2002, Talk Back section, Overland Park, KS.
27. Reuters News Service, Feb. 13, 2002, Reuters, New York, NY.
28. Ibid.
29. Ibid.
30. The Staten Island Advance, Jan. 21, 2002, by Syd Kronish, New York, NY.
31. The Associated Press, Jan. 29, 2002, Simi Valley, CA.
32. The U.S. Drought Monitor, Jan. 22, 2002, by Douglas Le Comte, NOAA Climate Prediction Center.
33. The Daily News, Jan. 15, 2002, AP, Los Angeles, CA.
34. The Associated Press, Feb. 4, 2002, AP, Chicago, IL.

<http://www.lasttrumpetministries.org>

# Last Trumpet Newsletter

Volume XX Issue V May 2001

Last Trumpet Ministries, PO Box 806, Beaver Dam, WI 53916

Fax: 920-887-2626 Internet: <http://www.lasttrumpetministries.org>

## An Entire Nation Under A Mind Bondage Spell!

*"In whom the god of this world hath blinded the minds of them which believe not, lest the light of the glorious gospel of Christ, who is the image of God, should shine unto them."*

II Corinthians 4:4

*"O Foolish Galatians, who hath bewitched you, that ye should not obey the truth, before whose eyes Jesus Christ hath been evidently set forth, crucified among you?"*

Galatians 3:1

*"But there was a certain man, called Simon, which beforetime in the same city used sorcery, and bewitched the people of Samaria, giving out that himself was some great one: To whom they all gave heed, from the least to the greatest, saying, This man is the great power of God. And to him they had regard, because that of long time he had bewitched them with sorceries."*

Acts 8:9-11

In this issue of the Last Trumpet, we will look at our troubled world, which seems to have gone mad with a spiritual insanity. It is a world full of wonder and amazement that can only be understood if we apply the word of God to it. Are the events of our day just happening to happen? Is Satan a reality, and does he have an hierarchy of human conspirators that are working with his evil spirits? The Bible gives us clear answers on these questions, and the verses of Scripture above indicate that there is a carefully orchestrated plot to subdue the populations of this world and induce them through deception to be willing stooges in the age-old, "new age" conspiracy of one-world government under the one that they call "Lucifer." Is it possible that so many minds could be blinded at the same time? Can the cloud of deception be so vast as to engulf the entire world at the same time? How can people know so much and yet know so little? There is an old saying that "ignorance is bliss." The sad fact is that most people do not want to know the truth. Their comfort zone is located within the parameters of error and deceit, and as long as they can find pleasure and enjoyment, they really do not mind looking the other way when truth and reality stare them in the face. This apathy is the very condition that allows Satan and his Illuminati Masterminds to continue on their way to the domination and micro-management of pleasure-mad fools, who wallow in sports, drunkenness, pornography, and countless other violent endeavors.

For the religious-minded, there is every kind of false religious movement imaginable. Satan will give people any way to keep them from the one way! Christian fundamentalism, so-called, is so illuminized that fundamentalists think the obvious witchcraft of Harry Potter is beneficial to our children and helps them to read and understand spiritual principles. The same lack of discernment causes these people to think President George W. Bush, a high ranking Illuminist, is a Christian. I

also know that it doesn't have to be this way. Truth must be loved, and then it will prevail in our lives. The power of the Almighty God is infinitely greater than all the powers of darkness, and very soon everyone is going to know that! We need praying, fasting, believing, and obedient Christians, and great things will begin to happen. Now is the time to rise to the occasion and fight this very real enemy with spiritual weapons that pull down strongholds! You can do it as the mighty hand of God works with you!

## The Amazing Illuminism Of President Bush!

As previously mentioned, President George W. Bush is perceived by many people to be a very religious man and a good Christian. We must bear in mind, however, that being religious does not make one a Christian. The most religious being in existence is Satan himself, who manufactures numerous religions in many forms and ideologies to make a variety of ways for people to worship him. Satan loves the "religie biz", and he loves large buildings and cathedrals and congregations, who are held in bondage through religious fear. It is perceived that the only safe way is to stay with mainstream religions or the broad way occupied by many people. Yet Jesus said, "Enter ye in at the strait gate: for wide is the gate, and broad is the way, that leadeth to destruction, and many there be which go in thereat: Because strait is the gate, and narrow is the way, which leadeth unto life, and few there be that find it." Matthew 7:13-14.

The word Christian means "Christ-like", and when we realize that, we must ask some serious questions regarding the current occupant of the Oval Office. First of all, we know that President George W. Bush comes from an old, and powerful, Illuminati family. His grandfather was Prescott Sheldon Bush, a member of the secret order known as the "Skull and Bones." This elite lodge or fraternity of Lucifer is located at Yale University in New Haven, Connecticut. Skull and Bones is an elite offshoot of the high levels of the lodges of Freemasonry and the Grand Orient. Initiation into this order requires that you lay naked in a stone sarcophagus, which is an ancient Egyptian stone coffin, from which you rise and are said to be born again. In Freemasonry, a similar thing happens in the third degree minus the stone coffin. That is why Freemasons who have gone through the first three degrees and have taken the rank of Master Mason in the Blue Lodge are said to be "entered", "passed", and "raised."

Prescott Sheldon Bush has an infamous past, as he managed and operated companies that supplied the Third Reich of Nazi Germany. This was done through the Union Banking Corporation. On November 17, 1942, vesting order #248 was used to seize the property of Prescott S. Bush under the "Trading with the Enemy Act." (1) Although the evidence was overwhelming, including the dealings with the Nazi-controlled I.G. Farben Company, it all fell through the cracks and was soon forgotten. All such arrests of Illuminists are done only when necessary, and all for show to quiet down the discoverers of such activities. Nothing ever happens to the insiders, however. The limited space in this newsletter does not permit a detailed expose' of Prescott Bush and his son George H.W. Bush, but I do have a 14 page report on the subject, including full documentation for those who want to know more. You may write and request the Bush family report.

During the time of the Persian Gulf War early in the immediate past decade, it became known that then President George Herbert Walker Bush was a member of the secret Skull and Bones organization. (Like father, like son!) This information even appeared in mainstream news media briefly, and some of you may remember it. Then, something else began to appear in the media. President George H.W. Bush began to tout a "New World Order." He used these exact words, which until that point in time had not been used since Adolph Hitler used them. The words "New World Order" were commonly used among the hierarchy of Nazi Germany and were now being coined once again by the current President's father. When our current President, George W. Bush,

was inaugurated, "daddy Bush" was right there with him. Is the current President also a member of the Skull and Bones? Without a shadow of a doubt, he is. It is a family thing and a religion with them, and it is a satanic order!

It is interesting to note that President Bush made sure that he was in Texas for an Easter service, and facing the rising sun, as it began to shine through the sacred oak trees. This is so typical of witchcraft. We know that Easter is an ancient pagan holiday that generally occurs on the first Sunday after the first full moon after the spring equinox, which is a witches' sabbat. We know that Jesus died on the Passover and arose from the dead three full days and three full nights later according to the Bible. Easter is sometimes as much as three and one-half weeks apart from the Passover, which proves it is a pagan holiday and has nothing to do with the resurrection of our Saviour. This is so obvious!

I am now quoting directly from a news report regarding the President facing the rising sun in the East and worshipping. Here is the quote, "The service was held outside Canaan Baptist Church at an open-air pavilion a few miles from the Bush ranch, beside a field of pink Indian paintbrush, buttercups and bluebonnets. As the congregation listened to Brother Michael Taylor deliver the sermon, the sun rose over a grove of oak and cedar a few yards away." (2) Here let it be noted that the Bible strictly forbids worship while facing the rising sun in the East. In Ezekiel 8:15-16 we read as follows: "Then said he unto me, Hast thou seen this, O son of man? Turn thee yet again, and thou shalt see greater abominations than these. And he brought me into the inner court of the Lord's house, and, behold, at the door of the temple of the Lord, between the porch and the altar, were about five and twenty men, with their backs toward the temple of the Lord, and their faces toward the east; and they worshipped the sun toward the east." It is also interesting to note that the President had to be facing the oak trees, which are sacred to the witches. In fact, the druid witches are known as "men of the oaks." In Isaiah 1:29 we read, "For they shall be ashamed of the oaks which ye have desired, and ye shall be confounded for the gardens that ye have chosen." Flowers are also sacred to the Illuminati, especially the lily, and you often see this flower adorning the borders of the pages of Masonic books and documents. I have a collection of these for evidence. We know that the founder of organized Illuminism, Dr. Adam Weishaupt, used the secret passwords, "Ewige Blumenkraft", which is German for "eternal flower power." Remember the flower children of the 1960's and the spiritual revolution that transformed an entire generation of youth by means of the new vibrations of rock music and the proliferation of drugs. Psychedelic drugs were especially used to bring forth vibrant colors in the minds of this generation of youth. It was all done by design. Yes, President Bush was true to form on that day, and most people perceived it to be Christianity, when in reality, nothing could be more pagan. The only time Easter is mentioned in the Bible is in Acts 12:4 as a day observed by the pagan Herod.

It is sad that the word "Christian" is used so loosely in these last days. President Bush is not "Christ-like" but rather antichrist-like. Here let it be noted that President Bush recently appointed Scott Evertz, a flaming "gay" activist, to a high office. Scott Evertz is a close personal friend of former Governor Tommy Thompson, who is now the Secretary of the Department of Health and Human Services. Evertz is the Wisconsin president of the gay and lesbian organization, Log Cabin Republicans, and will now take the office as head of the White House office of national AIDS policy. According to Kevin Ivers, a gay spokesperson, "Evertz will have a seat on the President's domestic policy council, and his job arguably makes him the highest-ranking openly gay person to serve in a direct policy position in any White House." (3) It is amazing that not even the infamous Bill Clinton gave an office of that magnitude to an openly gay person, but President Bush, the "Christian", had no problem doing so. Has the President never read Romans, chapter 1, to see how the Almighty feels about "gays?" Perhaps he has never heard of Sodom and Gomorrah and

what happened there.

## China & The Kings Of The East

We have all been hearing so much about the U.S. spy plane that was disabled by a Red Chinese fighter plane and had to make an emergency landing on a Red Chinese island. The 24-person crew is now home, but the EP-3 maritime patrol plane is still on Red Chinese soil, and thus far, they have refused to allow it to be retrieved. You will note that the media has taken the word "Red" out of Red China, but it is just as communistic as it ever was. What are these recent events about? What is going on with this giant of the Orient? Most readers will probably remember that back in the 1960's, Red China had many sanctions against them. The Illuminati has always considered the two billion people of Red China "unmanageable" but usable. In the 1960's, trade with Red China and the United States was very little and almost unknown. We did trade with Taiwan. Then, during the Nixon administration, we sent a U.S. Ping Pong team to Red China, and it was highly publicized. A simple game of Ping Pong with the Reds filled all of the news media, and suddenly, trade was opened up with this Oriental giant. That trade kept growing until Bill Clinton arranged for Red China to have most favored trade status. American stores are now filled with merchandise that is made in China. American businesses could not compete and had to shut down over the years. Now we see a new cold war looming on the horizon and strained relations with the Red Chinese that could sever trade relations. The economy of the United States is so tied to this communist country that major chains, such as Wal-Mart and K-Mart, would have empty shelves without Red Chinese-made products.

The United States has become dependent upon a world economy to the extent that there could be world-wide chaos caused by problems with Red China. The Illuminati always used chaos to bring forth a new order, and a part of that new order is to weaken the United States until it is only one integral and interdependent part of the New World Order and cannot stand on its own. Almost everything we buy says "made in China" on it. They have taken the wealth of our land and no one seems to care. Revelation 16:12 warns us about the kings of the East, and we will soon see what the Illuminati plans to do, and how far the Lord will allow it to go.

## Illuminati Sabotage Of The Food Supply!

Another major news story is the mad cow disease and foot and mouth disease epidemic. In England, the London Daily Telegraph for Tuesday, March 13, 2001, had a front-page picture of vast fires and billowing smoke, as thousands of cattle burned in a pyre. Underneath that distressing picture were the words, "500,000 stranded sheep face slaughter." (4) Luke 21:11 warns us, "And great earthquakes shall be in divers places, and famines, and pestilences; and fearful sights and great signs shall there be from heaven." The mass burnings of hundreds of thousands of animals, some diseased and some not, certainly qualifies as a fearful sight and as a pestilence. This is becoming a global plague, as the Sunday Telegraph newspaper reported that the foot and mouth disease is in England, Ireland, France, Spain, Italy, Turkey, Germany, Czech Republic, Poland, Denmark, Russia, Netherlands, and Belgium. (5) Another British newspaper reported on March 27, 2001, that British soldiers may be brought in to kill animals. (6) This is doubtless the beginning of martial law.

Where did these horrifying diseases come from, which is interrupting the food chain and is inducing a forthcoming famine? On March 25, 2001, the Sunday Telegraph Newspaper reported that 34 days before the outbreak of foot and mouth disease was discovered, the European Commission ordered immediate "jab tests" of all stocks. (7) On April 8, 2001, the Sunday Express reported that a test tube or phial of the foot and mouth virus was missing from a secret

government laboratory at Porton Down in Wiltshire two months before the outbreak, and that it is now virtually certain that someone deliberately started the epidemic. (8) To make matters worse, it has now been determined that the slaughtering of the many hundreds of thousands of animals has contaminated water supplies, and fish are dying. (9)

On April 17, 2001, FEMA, the Federal Emergency Management Agency, announced that Foot and Mouth disease is probable in the United States. (10) FEMA official Bruce Baughman said that plans call for treating an outbreak of this disease as a natural disaster. (10) Here let it be noted that Wisconsin Governor Scott McCallum announced that if there is an outbreak of the disease in Wisconsin, he will draw a 40-mile radius of quarantine around the area, and no animals or people will be allowed to leave that area of confinement. He also said that all animals in that area of confinement will be destroyed as a precaution, whether they are sick or not. (11)

These are amazing and fearful times, and only the Lord can get us through it. It is time to pray and become vocal about the power of God to save and keep us. He will not fail us, and miracles will begin to happen. Our Creator, Redeemer, and Sanctifier is on the throne!

## The Sabotage Of Our Youth By Witchcraft!

Unless professing Christians will stand up and be real Christians, what chance do the children of our nation have? The Masterminds of the Great Conspiracy have provided plenty of witchcraft to occupy the hearts and minds of the youth of our nation, and have thus prepared them to be planetary citizens of the New Age of Aquarius and of the New World Order. First, it was role playing activities such as Dungeons and Dragons, the very name of which should send up warning flares. In fact, most covens of witches will accept those who have gone through Dungeons and Dragons without further training, for they know everything they need to know to be a neophyte witch by completing the game.

Then came Star Wars, which taught the principles of witchcraft, such as reincarnating, with more power. Then came Pokémon, which originated in Japan, another one of the Kings of the East. Here let it be noted that Japanese animation has been known to cause brain seizures in children. Pokémon or "pocket monsters" is highly dangerous, because it involves trainers, which are demons or evil spirits. There is a power exchange as you try to control your pocket monsters. That is why it is so hard to get children to give them up, and that is why children have stolen from one another and even beaten and killed other children to obtain certain Pokémon. Even the Saudi Arabians have enough sense to recognize the evil of Pokémon and have banned it in their country. (12)

The greatest danger to our youth at this time is the Harry Potter series of books, because they teach the principles of witchcraft and how to apply them. They also put the children's minds into the enticing and exciting realm of the occult world. The prospect of being in that shadowy realm of the supernatural excites and awakens the children, and at the same time, it conditions them for control by Illuministic mind bondage spells that are cast by covens of real witches all over the country. The children develop an affinity for the realm of the astral plane, and thus, a connection is made, and they become mesmerized and anchored in a system forbidden by the Word of God in Deuteronomy 18:9-14. If you, as a parent, do not believe that your children are mesmerized by these books, just try to take them away from them and see what happens. All hell breaks loose! Unfortunately, so many parents and teachers are touting the Harry Potter books as wonderful, because children are so willing to read them. I recently received an e-mail from a delighted mother, who told of her son Jordan, who was eleven years old and would not read. He would say, "I am stupid and cannot read", and would then throw a screaming fit. The mother bought him a

set of Harry Potter books, and now, Jordan has put down all of his toys and is reading. The mother was ecstatic; he picks up the books on his own and reads. This is sad! Obviously the spirits that live inside of this boy are prompting him, and he has an affinity with the witchcraft contents of the book.

The logic behind this is truly folly. How about men who won't read? Should they be given smut magazines to hold their interest? It is the same principle. They are reading! In that case the interest would be prurient, and in the case of the Potter books, it is equally evil, for it is an appetite for the occult. Here let it be noted that Satan has so promoted Janet Rowling, the author of the Harry Potter series that even the Queen of England goes to where she is to visit her. (13)

Even former President Bill Clinton has come out of the broom closet. I have said for many years that the witches in this country claim him as a third-level witch. Here let it be noted that Bill Clinton recently was invited to speak at Salem State College in Salem, Massachusetts. I have been to Salem on two occasions, and my ancestors came from Chesterfield, Massachusetts, not far from Salem. Salem State College offers courses in witchcraft, and the infamous Laurie Cabot is one of the instructors. Laurie Cabot was proclaimed the Official state chartered "witch of Salem" by the former Governor Michael Dukakis. When former President Clinton took the podium and spoke to 3600 people he said, "I knew about Salem witch trials because I have identified with those witches a time or two." (14) Of course he has, as all witches have. Salem is an interesting place and my second trip there was to do battle at Halloween time. At that time of the year, there are 50,000 witches that migrate to that city for the festivities of Samhain (pronounced SOW een). In Salem, the water tower, police cars, fire trucks, and anything municipal have the image of a black witch riding a broom. Those who have heard my seminar tapes have heard me tell the story of the victory that we had over the powers of darkness while in Salem.

## Illuministic Control Of The Children!

We must travail in prayer for the children of our nation. Our public school system, which is really a governmental school system, has completely run amok. The New York school system is a prime example of a problem which exists nation-wide. It was recently reported that a record number of teachers state-wide in New York flunked the math and English certification exams, and Harold Levy, the Schools' Chancellor, said it is catastrophic! (15) In fact, the state had to give the teachers an "F." (16) The schools of New York are already receiving 12 billion dollars per year, and to correct the problem, they are going to be given an additional 2.4 billion. (17) That is the typical response of the government to correct a problem; just throw more money at it. They have not seemed to learn, even from experience, that when you have a problem and throw more money at it, you get more of the problem.

Is the public school system cursed? What sorts of things go on in the schools in New York and across the nation? Why so much violence, suicide, rape, and mass murder? We never had that when I went to school. What are they doing to the children? Here are some of things going on in public schools in Massachusetts: Homophobe week- children are taught that people who are against homosexuals have a mental illness. One 14 year-old girl went home and told her dad that he is a homophobe. Condom distribution week; Gender reassignment education-first graders are told about sex change operations. Another reprehensible project is a field trip where youngsters are taken to the drug store to buy condoms. (18) Is this quality education?

Strangely enough, former President Bill Clinton continues to receive award after award, which also sends a signal to our young people. The United Federation of Teachers recently gave the ex-president the coveted annual John Dewey humanitarian award for advancing pro-education and

labor policies. (19) In addition to that, Elizabeth Taylor recently presented Bill Clinton with a "Family Values Award." (20)

## When Mercy Gives Way To Wrath!

When we take into consideration all of the above information, and when we realize that there is so much more that could be said, we can certainly conclude that we are living in the very last days before the return of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. Disaster is everywhere, because the wrath of Almighty God is beginning to be poured out. Just as we were mailing the April issue of the Last Trumpet, another earthquake happened in Japan near Hiroshima. There were many injuries and thousands were left without water. (21) The quake measured 6.4 on the Richter scale. Over 500 homes were damaged in Hiroshima. (22)

In addition to all of the other plagues and pestilences in Europe, tuberculosis is now hitting the United Kingdom in what is called a "major outbreak of a particularly virulent strain." (23)

Other problems of every kind keep rising up. We are being warned about summertime electrical blackouts and price hikes of 46 percent. (24) New York City is especially being warned about electrical shortages and vast price increases. (25) New York Mayor Giuliani warned that there would be a summer electric price shock that could result in a 40 to 50 percent increase. (26) We are told that this is happening because of deregulation and that power companies are not making enough money. The executives of the now bankrupt Pacific Gas and Electric, however, paid themselves 50 million dollars in bonuses just before filing for bankruptcy. (27)

Another problem is the price of gasoline, which moves the nation. When the price of motor fuel increases, all prices on everything that must be shipped increases as well. The U.S. Postal Service states that every one-cent increase in gasoline per gallon costs them an extra one million dollars per day. Recently, Senator Chuck Schumer (D-NY) warned us that gasoline would rise to 2 dollars per gallon. (28) This will be devastating to our economy. Will Wall Street crash? We all saw what happened on the Ides of March just last month. On March 15, the New York Post carried the headlines, "Wall Street Is A Bloody Mess." (29) It is only a matter of time until God's wrath is totally unleashed. It is a time for all people everywhere to repent and cry out to God for mercy while it is still obtainable. May the remnant now come fully awake for the great day of the Lord is at hand!

In closing, I urge everyone to become active in prayer and in bearing witness of the goodness and severity of God. Time is so short! Please send in your prayer requests or fax them to us at 920-887-2626. Our intercessors and I will pray for each one with individual attention. We are receiving many praise reports of answered prayer. I also want to sincerely thank all of you who support this ministry. May the Almighty bless you exceedingly. Grace and Peace be unto you in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ.

David J. Meyer

### Acknowledgements

01. The Unauthorized Biography Of George Bush, p.30-46, Webster G. Tarpley & Anton Chaitkin.
02. Reuters News Service, Apr. 15, 2001, by Deborah Charles, Reuters Internet Service.
03. The Associated Press, Apr. 9, 2001, by Scott Lindlaw.
04. The Daily Telegraph, Mar. 13, 2001, front page, London, England, UK.
05. The Sunday Telegraph, Mar. 25, 2001, p.8, by David Cracknell, London, England, UK.
06. The News and Star, Mar. 27, 2001, front page, by Julian Whittle, Cumbria, England, UK.
07. The Sunday Telegraph, Mar. 25, 2001, by David Foggo & David Harrison, London, England,



UK.

08. The Sunday Express, Apr. 8, 2001, London, England, UK.
09. The London Observer, Apr. 8, 2001, by Kamal Ahmed, London, England, UK.
10. USA Today, Apr. 17, 2001, by Jim Drinkard, Gannett News Service.
11. ABC News, Mar. 24, 2001, WBEV Radio, Beaver Dam, Wisconsin.
12. The Daily Express, Mar. 27, 2001, by Shamim Chowdhury, London, England, UK.
13. The Daily News, Mar. 23, 2001, New York, NY.
14. The Associated Press, Mar. 27, 2001, by John McElhenny, Salem, MA.
15. The Daily News, Apr. 6, 2001, by Michael Saul, New York, NY.
16. Ibid.
17. The New York Post, Mar. 22, 2001, by David Rentas, New York, NY.
18. Sean Hannity Program, Mar. 31, 2001, WABC Radio, New York, NY.
19. The New York Post, Mar. 26, 2001, by Carl Campanile, New York, NY.
20. Paul Harvey News And Commentary, Mar. 23, 2001, WABC Radio, New York, NY.
21. The Milwaukee Journal Sentinel, Mar. 25, 2001, by Chikako Mogi, AP, Hiroshima, Japan.
22. Reuters News Service, Mar. 24, 2001, by Teruaki Ueno, Tokyo, Japan.
23. United Press International, Apr. 5, 2001, UPI, London, England, UK.
24. The Staten Island Advance, Mar. 27, 2001, by Karen Gaudette, AP, San Francisco CA.
25. The New York Post, Mar. 19, 2001, by William J. Museler, New York, NY.
26. The New York Post, Mar. 28, 2001, by Kirsten Danis, New York, NY.
27. Reuters News Service, Apr. 8, 2001, by Deena Beasley, Los Angeles, CA.
28. The Daily News, Apr. 2, 2001, by Ralph Ortega, New York, NY.
29. The New York Post, Mar. 15, 2001, by Jessica Sommar, New York, NY.

<http://www.lasttrumpetministries.org>

# Last Trumpet Newsletter

Volume XXI Issue V May 2002

Last Trumpet Ministries, PO Box 806, Beaver Dam, WI 53916

Fax: 920-887-2626 Internet: <http://www.lasttrumpetministries.org/>

## The Illuministic Embrace Of Damnation!

*"For among my people are found wicked men: they lay wait, as he that setteth snares; they set a trap, they catch men. As a cage is full of birds, so are their houses full of deceit: therefore they are become great, and waxen rich. They are waxen fat, they shine: yea, they overpass the deeds of the wicked: they judge not the cause, the cause of the fatherless, yet they prosper; and the right of the needy they do not judge. Shall I not visit for these things? saith the Lord: shall not my soul be avenged on such a nation as this? A wonderful and horrible thing is committed in the land; The prophets prophesy falsely, and the priests bear rule by their means; and my people love to have it so: and what will ye do in the end thereof?"*

Jeremiah 5:26-31

*"And then shall that wicked be revealed, whom the Lord shall consume with the spirit of his mouth, and shall destroy with the brightness of his coming: Even him, whose coming is after the working of Satan with all power and signs and lying wonders, And with all deceivableness of unrighteousness in them that perish; because they received not the love of the truth, that they might be saved. And for this cause God shall send them strong delusion, that they should believe a lie: That they all might be damned who believed not the truth, but had pleasure in unrighteousness."*

II Thessalonians 2:8-12

*"And he cried mightily with a strong voice, saying, Babylon the great is fallen, is fallen, and is become the habitation of devils, and the hold of every foul spirit, and a cage of every unclean and hateful bird."*

Revelation 18:2

In this issue of the Last Trumpet, we will look closely at a troubled world that is now racing at breakneck speed toward a date with destiny. We live in a world full of the devices of Satan, including the mainstream religions, which he absolutely controls. Satan has built up his empire of deception and his system of evil over a long period of time and has conditioned people to live in it by gradually leading them into position for crafty exploitation. Those who have discernment look on in amazement as the multitudes of humanity embrace their own damnation. They accomplish this by embracing the lies, deceits, and temptations of the illuministic plan, as they give their hearts to a promised "new age" that the masterminds of the Great Conspiracy have prepared for them. By accepting the seductive embrace of the "New World Order", the multitudes of people are finding a sense of security as they willingly give up individual freedoms, the right of privacy, and ultimately, their very souls. All of the people who fall into this deadly embrace also enter into a collective mindset, where any individual thought that goes beyond the allowable parameters of Illuminati standards is considered radical and insane.

As I watch and pray, and as I look around at what has happened over the past forty years, and especially over the past five years, I see a pathetic and spiritually helpless population nearly void of discernment. It is a population that has been taught and conditioned to live in the realm of error while being embraced by the governance of a spiritual "big brother", who is there with polluted religion, a controlled educational system, a false economic system, an abundance of perverted entertainment, and everything else that is needed to make sure that the people get the error right and perpetuate the clandestine plan of Satan. The sad shock of it all is that we are not seeing a dabbling interest in this global enterprise of Satan by the people he seeks to control. We are seeing a fatal embrace of Illuminism and thus, an embrace of damnation. It is a condition that cries out for the righteous judgement of the Almighty Creator to fall upon a creation run amok. Thankfully, there is a remnant that can see and hear, and these are but a few, which are scattered throughout the world. They are a praying people who have been called out and have broken free from the fatal embrace of the perverted system of antichrist. We will now look at what is happening around us as we see this satanic plan unfold before our very eyes. It is an elaborate system that tries to look strong and invincible but is full of weakness. There is never true victory in Satan's realm, and very soon, the sword of our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ, will make that exceedingly clear.

## Signs Of A Crumbling Empire!

The erstwhile powerful and wealthy United States of America is now beginning to stagger toward the brink of destruction. Our country is a nation filled with arrogant and overconfident people, who are so satiated with good things that they are spoiled rotten and remain in denial that anything could ever take their wealth from them. Since September 11, 2001, when the "sneak attacks" on our country changed everything, we have seen a decaying process set into motion. Major corporations began to head down the road toward bankruptcy, and seven months later the trend continues. The billions of dollars lost in the Enron collapse wiped out the retirement funds of multitudes of people. Meanwhile, the former chief executive of Enron, Kenneth Lay, has been seen walking around Houston, Texas, with his Bible and is often photographed this way. This crook, who wears a five-pointed star on his suit jacket with the star having two points up, describes himself as being a devout Baptist. (1) Why is he wearing a pentacle with two points up? In witchcraft that is a symbol of the "horned hunter of the night." The so-called "fashionable Christianity" among corporate executives is nothing but blasphemy of the first magnitude. These Illuminists are seen with such books as, God is my CEO, Moses on Management, and Jesus, Inc., An Entrepreneur's Guide to True Success. (2) Here let it be noted that the "I've got religion" ploy is a very useful tool in the realm of illuministic deception. These last days are a time of phonies, fakes, shams, and scams!

The people of the United States do not have the slightest clue of what soon lies ahead for them. The handwriting is already on the wall and has been there for some time now! Countless thousands of workers have lost their jobs over the past seven months, and State Governments are declaring that they are broke. The State of Wisconsin has been bouncing income tax refund checks intermittently. Recent radio reports stated that the State of Illinois is closing down numerous prisons and mental hospitals for lack of funds. Corporations and banks are beginning to close down everywhere. The corporate giant Kmart has already closed down 284 stores (3), and Verizon Communication has recently cut 10,000 jobs. (4) In Florida, six branches of the Hamilton Bank have been shut down permanently by the U.S. Treasury Department. This was an international bank with 1.3 billion in assets and 1.2 billion in deposits. (5) The list of business closings is vast, and when banks begin to close it should tell us something!

These are days of shakiness and great uncertainty, and the collapse of the twin towers is a continual reminder that the unthinkable can happen, and that there is more to come. At the sight of those erstwhile twin towers, which once stood a quarter of a mile high like a giant number 11, there is a continual sifting through of the remaining rubble even after seven months. Since March 1, 2002, nearly 3,000 body parts have been found with the aid of a satellite in space to fix the locations. (6) The remains are thrown into red biohazard bags.

With all of the grim reminders, why do people persist in their evil ways? The spirit of antichrist blows upon this nation like a prevailing wind, and people continue to move with it in the pursuit of their pleasures. We who can see are made to wonder. What will it take to change all of this? We know that New York City is in trouble again, and I found out about this new and grave danger from a mainstream Australian newspaper. Authorities know that there is a 10-kiloton nuclear bomb somewhere in New York City. (7) They say that they do not know where it is and that they are frantically searching for it. (8) The article begins by saying, "A secret hunt for a nuclear bomb big enough to kill 100,000 New Yorkers was ordered by security agencies in the U.S." (9) The bomb, which could kill 100,000 people, could also irradiate 700,000 more. It is known to have come from a Russian stockpile and was handed over to terrorists. A Russian General confirmed that the bomb was indeed missing. (10) A U.S. Agent code named "dragonfire" confirmed the reality of the threat, but now our government is saying it is false. (11) This is the same U.S. Government that knows there are eight million illegals in the United States but cannot seem to do anything about it. (12) We would also like to know why the Red Chinese flag is allowed to fly along side the American flag at the Haier Corporation in Camden, South Carolina. (13) This is a communist flag, representing a red communist nation that killed nearly 62 million of its own people, and such purges continue to this day!

## Signs Of Oppressive Governance!

As we watch the United States' newly proclaimed "shadow government" interact with the United Nations and the European Union, we must realize that we are witnessing the fulfillment of Scripture before our very eyes. If you know what to look for, you can't miss it! Antichrist symbols are popping up everywhere. Even the Rockefeller's illuministic empire of Amoco has taken on a new look. Their symbol had always been a flaming torch, but the new "BP" gas stations feature a symbol in the form of a bursting flower with 18 pedals or three 6's. Emerging from the center of the flower are three sets of pedals or three 666's. (14) Remember, the original pass words for the Illuminati were "Ewige Blumenkraft", which is German for "Eternal Flower Power."

The Masterminds of the Great Illuminati Conspiracy know that in order for their New World Order scheme to work they must have tight control over all of humanity and every enterprise and endeavor of mankind. Privacy is always a threat to tyranny, and that is why events continue to arise that provide excuses for governmental insistence that privacy be forfeited. We know that when the Enron giant fell many people wondered what it was all about. Then, President Bush in a speech he was making at the Washington Hilton during the Malcolm Baldrige National Quality Award Ceremony said, "The Federal Government should strip company chief executives of ill-gotten bonuses and create an agency to monitor the accounting industry." (15) Since then, other reports have indicated the government's intent to pass legislation allowing them to closely monitor all businesses without restrictions. Is the Federal Government to become the central bookkeeping agency for all business? Remember, the all-seeing cycloptic eye is their symbol!

The intrusiveness of the one-world government is increasing every day. Now we have learned that the European Union has allocated 485 million dollars for a new GPS spy satellite. The whole program is expected to cost 3.24 billion dollars and will be the latest technology to monitor the

activities of mankind. (16) Is man to be watched, tagged, and vaccinated to become a human resource pool and property of the State? It would appear to be so! On February 28, 2002, the Federal government began to test a new card called "the trusted traveler card." (17) This card is to be used at airports to speed up lines at security checkpoints. It is also known as the "no secrets card." (18) The card is currently being tested on members of Congress. The article begins by saying, "In exchange for giving up certain biometric information, such as fingerprints, or retina scans, plus a lot of other as-yet-undefined personal information, trusted travelers would enjoy express check-in service rather than having to line up and wait with the riffraff." (19) Please note who the riffraff are; those who do not get with the program and prefer privacy!

In my home state, Wisconsin, we have seen a prime example of oppression recently. Former Governor Tommy Thompson, who is now Bush's Secretary of the Department of Health and Human Services, made the following statement: "All Americans should know that they have their name on a vaccine shot in our inventory." (20) Then, Representatives Greg Underheim and Frank Urban, under the mandated "Vaccinations, Emergency Health Powers Act", railroaded Assembly Bill #849, 850 (without a name or title) into law. It is now a law in Wisconsin that if the Government declares a health emergency, you must accept their syringes into your arm or be fined and jailed. It is interesting to note from the standpoint of the occult that one of the plural forms of syringe is "syrinx." The syrx was the instrument, also known as the Pan pipes, played by the half man and half goat deity known by the ancient Greeks as Pan or the mountain goat of Arcadia, who was a deity of nature, who could cause "panic" or "pandemonium" very suddenly. Has the syringe or singular tube of the occult syrx been used in a "pandemic" manufactured plague resulting in "pandemonium", causing "panic" among the people of our country? The witches know Pan to be one of the seven chief spirits or principalities under Beelzebub, who is directly under Satan. Witches see Pan as a violet haze that appears and is sent out to cause a feeling of alternating peace and sudden intense fear. This is the very spirit that operates in crises situations, and the Illuminati takes full advantage of it.

I also have a letter from the Beaver Dam Community Hospital, which was sent to all the pastors in the area. The hospital is now insisting on a picture I.D. tag for all ministers, and they will only be issued to Pastors that will take a Rubella Titer and T.B. skin test. (22) Needless to say, I will refuse!

These are indeed strange and oppressive times, and spiritual lunacy abounds. Satan continues to demand his sacrifices of sexual perversion and blood. By those two means, his power is received by his followers. That is why our government has put its blessing and protection on the aborting of over 40 million babies since 1972. Now, our House of Representatives has passed a bill that "expands the Federal definition of a human being." The expanded definition includes an infant that temporarily survives an abortion! (23) In other words, the practice of abortion, as approved by our Federal Government, comes down to this. If the baby survives the legal attempt to kill him or her, then it is a baby and a real person under the law. If the baby does not survive the ordeal, it is not a person. Thus, if the baby can survive the cutting, hacking, poisoning and other devices in the doctor's arsenal of torture, it is a human, otherwise not. Not only is this ludicrous, but it will cause the doctor to make very sure that the baby is stone dead inside the female altar or womb!

These are the days when there is so much to pray about, and as we enter into the depth of prayer, where so few have ever ventured to go, we find a victorious power that causes us to move forward in the will of God and fight the good fight of faith. We have made and are making a difference! We, as true Christians, must rise in strength and remain undaunted by the ignorant fellow-travelers of illuminism, who refer to themselves as Christians. If all of those who claim to

be Christians truly found the throne of Almighty God in prayer, there would not be an Illuminati, and there would not be abortion and the many other horrifying things that are happening at this time.

## We Are Living In The Eleventh Hour!

Never has there been a time such as this! It could truly be called "the eleventh hour", which is a phrase often used to indicate that we are near the end of something. In the old days, time was measured as twelve hours in the day and twelve hours in the night. Jesus spoke of the 11th hour in Matthew, chapter 20, as a time when the end of the day was near. In the parable that He told, the 11th hour was the final opportunity to work for the Master. Here let it be noted that I warned of the occultic use of the number eleven long before the twin towers of the World Trade Center came down on September 11, 2001, which was an incident that had the marks of 11 all over it. (For more information on that, please see the issue of this newsletter immediately following the event.) The number 11 in the realm of the occult is opposite of what it indicates in the Kingdom of God. In the occult, the number 11 is the sign of Aquarius and a new age of peace, harmony, understanding, and tolerance. In the Kingdom of God, it appears to be a number of warnings that final judgement is at the door. That number indicates an urgency to repent and is also a number of cursing and condemnation. It was the 11th verse of Genesis 4 when a blood curse was put on Cain. It was the 11th verse of Genesis, chapter 6, when the earth was condemned as corrupt and filled with violence. In verse 11 of chapter 7, the great flood began. It is chapter 11 of Genesis that tells of the condemnation of the tower of Babel. It was verse 11 of Genesis 19 that tells of the "gays" or "homosexuals" that were smitten with blindness! There are numerous other examples of the Bible indicating that the number 11 is a sign to repent and that judgement is forthcoming.

The satanic appetites of people are a sure indicator that something is drastically wrong. We have now learned that a company called Spectre Studios of Colorado is producing and selling a line of toys known as serial killer action figures, and the demand is so great that the company had to raise prices to slow down orders. (24) The line features a Jeffrey Dahmer action figure along with similar "dolls" for Ed Gein, Ted Bundy, and John Wayne Gacy. All of these men were mass murderers, sex perverts, and queers, who tortured their victims slowly and did horrible things to their bodies. The degree of perverseness is increasing everywhere.

The spirit of perverseness is now become greatly visible in the Roman Catholic institution and none can deny it. It was always there, because Satan has used that institution as described in Revelation, chapters 17 and 18. This system of Babylon is said to be a cage or holding area for literally every devil in the last days. Revelation 17:1-5 gives a clear description of a false religious system decked with gold, precious stones, pearls, and a significant golden cup! This vast and powerful church system is labeled by God as "MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH." (Revelation 17:5) In chapter 18, we find this same religious system described as becoming the habitation of every foul spirit, which is 100 percent of them. That whole system is literally a chalice that fills up with devils. The exact words are, "And he cried mightily saying, Babylon the great is fallen, is fallen, and is become the habitation of devils, and the hold of every foul spirit, and a cage of every unclean and hateful bird." (Revelation 18:2) Now we can understand why such a large percentage of priests, including bishops and other high-ranking officials, are known to be pedophiles, homosexuals, and whoremongers. It is all very sad but true. I have stacks of reports in front of me regarding such perversions, and it is because the iniquity of Rome is coming to the full. If you are Roman Catholic and are reading this, please know that I have nothing against you personally. You are in a system that did not allow you to consider any other way. Now is the time

to get into a King James Bible and accept the authority of the Word of God over everything you have ever been taught. Salvation comes directly from God's throne to your heart without going through a church system. My message to you is urgent, because Almighty God says in direct reference to this religious system, ".....Come out of her, my people, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues." (Revelation 18:4) Just as you would flee from a burning house to save your life, so must you flee from a cursed religious system to save your souls. I am referring not only to the Church of Rome, but every denomination that sprang from her. I fully expect to receive repercussions for what I have just written but I am used to that, and I remain constant and am fully prepared to stand against all such things by the power of the blood of Jesus. The truth is far bigger than I am, but I lay hold on it and lay it before your heart before it is too late. It is truly the 11th hour!

One of the problems with Catholicism is that most Catholics do not realize the heavy presence of the Masonic Lodge in their church. There is much evidence of this! I have in front of me an article and large picture of the facade of the Temple of the Sacred Family in Barcelona, Spain. Next to the stone images of Mary and Joseph, and also cut into the stone, is a square containing 16 smaller squares, which is a Masonic acrostic as also used in numerology. (25) The four rows of numbers are as follows: row one is 1,14,14,4; row two is 11,7,6,9; row three is 8,10,10,5; row four is 13,2,3,15. What is this Masonic acrostic doing on this Catholic temple? When those numbers are added horizontally, vertically, or diagonally, the total is always 33, which is the sacred number of the Masonic Scottish Rite.

## Signs In The Sky And In The Middle East!

The news has lately been full of the horrifying events happening in the Middle East. The Middle East is the Illuministic focal point, and Satanic deception is at work. Much could be said about how the earthly Jerusalem would be a burdensome stone in the last days. I continue to look to the Jerusalem that is above as described in the last chapters of the book of Revelation. The earthly Jerusalem and the problems related to it are clearly described in Zechariah 12:3 as follows: "And in that day will I make Jerusalem a burdensome stone for all people: all that burden themselves with it shall be cut in pieces, though all the people of the earth be gathered together against it." In other words, this city and area would be hard to bear and a trouble spot for all the world. The much bloodshed that is now happening in that land is the very fulfillment of this warning.

Our Lord Jesus told us that when we see these things begin to come to pass that we should look up and lift up our heads for our redemption draweth nigh. We find these words in Luke 21:28. We are also told that there will be signs to watch for. In Luke 21:25 we read, "And there shall be signs in the sun, and in the moon, and in the stars; and upon the earth distress of nations, with perplexity; the sea and the waves roaring." This verse has captivated my attention recently, as I have been looking up and studying, watching, and praying. I will never forget the storm of blood-red dust that I saw through my telescope as I was looking at the planet Mars the night before the towers were hit. A women's prayer meeting was going on in the church, and I was outside for a while as I have been an astronomer since I was eight years old. I watched in amazement as clouds of swirling blood-red dust caused the planet to pulsate. It was a Monday night, September 10, 2001. I remember going into the church where the women were praying, and I told them that the Lord showed me a sign in the heavens. Mars was festering with activity, and I told the women that something was about to happen. The next morning came the sad shock of the planes hitting the towers.

We now see a new development, and it is truly amazing. A very rare, if not unprecedented, event

is now forming in the heavens. I will do my best to describe it because it is doubtless a sign from the Almighty. Our earth is tilted at an angle of twenty-three and one-half degrees. Because of this, all planets, the sun, and the moon follow a certain path as they move from east to west. This path is called the "ecliptic." The ancient Romans and Greeks called it "the path of the gods." The sun, moon, and other eight planets move at varying speeds, so generally only a few are visible in the sky at any given time. However, at the end of this month of April and for the first half of May, the planets will begin to line up like a celestial traffic jam. Dr. Philip Sadler, Director of the Science Education Department at the Harvard-Smithsonian Center for Astrophysics in Cambridge, Massachusetts, had this to say: "The world hasn't seen anything like the planetary traffic jam that is going to occur the last week of April and the first two weeks in May! Inching across the sky like bumper to bumper commuters on their way to work, a rare planetary alignment will allow sky observers to see every planet in our solar system in a single evening." (26) As these planets move along this line they form what are called "conjunctions." I counted them, and according to the Old Farmers Almanac, there will be exactly 11 conjunctions in the month of May. We must also note that May 1, or Beltaine as the witches call it, is the Druid New Year and a high cross-quarter sabat.

Dr. Sadler also reported two more facts that are both stunning and amazing. Here are his exact words. "Even more amazing, two very special events will occur during this planetary line-up. On May 10, the planets Mars and Venus will appear to pass so close to one another that, to the naked eye, the Roman god of War and the Roman goddess of love will become one. Needless to say, the witches will be going berserk with their spells and love potions during this time, and it will stir up a lot of spirits, who will attempt to cause perversion and a sexual revolution as has never been seen before. We must pray! Dr. Sadler also reported the following, which should stir us greatly: "Earlier, on May 5, something even more spectacular will happen. The bright planets Mars, Saturn and Venus will group together to form a perfect equilateral triangle in the western sky. This dazzling configuration will be visible almost everywhere on Earth. In the Middle East, this pyramid-shaped specter will hang directly above Bethlehem." (27) Dr. Sadler also explained that the last time this happened was 2,000 years ago! This is without question a great sign in the sun, moon and stars and the very thing that Jesus told us to watch for. Our Saviour is soon to come with His fiery and righteous judgement. The days of the Illuminati are numbered. Where will you be when the last trumpet sounds? If you are currently embracing illuminism in any of its many forms, call upon the Lord Jesus right now, and He will break the death grip and set you free!

In closing, I urge you to pray as never before. Please send in your requests, and we will take them seriously and individually to the Throne of Grace. A special thanks to all of you who pray for us and support this end-time ministry. Please accept my humble gratitude, and may God bless and keep you unto the day of His coming. Grace and Peace be multiplied unto you in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ.

David J. Meyer

#### Acknowledgements

01. The Staten Island Advance, Mar. 6, 2002, by David Gibson, New York, NY.
02. Ibid.
03. The New York Daily News, Mar. 9, 2002, by Ruth Bashinsky & Judith Schoolman, New York, NY.
04. The New York Post, Mar. 5, 2002, by Jessica Sommar, New York, NY.
05. The Arizona Republic, Mar. 23, 2002, Associated Press, Washington, D.C.
06. Melbourne MX Newspaper, Mar. 27, 2002, Melbourne, Australia.



07. The Melbourne Herald Sun, Mar. 5, 2002, by Damon Johnston, Melbourne, Australia.
08. Ibid.
09. Ibid.
10. Ibid.
11. Ibid.
12. The New York Daily News, Mar. 22, 2002, A.P. article, New York, NY.
13. The American Free Press, Mar. 11, 2002, by Mike Blair, AFP.
14. The Tribune, Mar. 22, 2002, p.12 advertisement, Ames, IA.
15. The Tribune, Mar. 22, 2002, by Doug Mills, A.P., Ames, IA.
16. The Associated Press, Mar. 26, 2002, by Paul Geitner, Brussels, Belgium.
17. USA Today, Feb. 28, 2002, by Don Campbell, Gannett News Service.
18. Ibid.
19. Ibid.
20. Sierra Times.com, Mar. 8, 2002, by Pat Owens.
21. Ibid.
22. Beaver Dam Community Hospital Letter To Pastors, Beaver Dam, WI.
23. USA Today, Mar. 1, 2002, Gannett News Service.
24. The Milwaukee Channel.com, Mar. 29, 2002, Milwaukee, WI.
25. The Milwaukee Journal Sentinel, Apr. 7, 2002, p.6H, by Whitney Gould, Milwaukee, WI.
26. Harvard University, Apr. 12, 2002, www.harvard.edu., Cambridge, MA.

[www.lasttrumpetministries.org](http://www.lasttrumpetministries.org)

# Last Trumpet Newsletter

Volume XVIII Issue XI November 1999

Last Trumpet Ministries, PO Box 806, Beaver Dam, WI 53916

Fax: 920-887-2626 Internet: <http://www.lasttrumpet.cjb.net>

*"For if the trumpet give an uncertain sound, who shall prepare himself to the battle?" I Cor. 14:8*

---

## Illuministic Merchandising Of Human Souls

*"And the kings of the earth, who have committed fornication and lived deliciously with her, shall bewail her, and lament for her, when they shall see the smoke of her burning, Standing afar off for the fear of her torment, saying, Alas, Alas that great city Babylon, that mighty city! For in one hour is thy judgement come. And the merchants of the earth shall weep and mourn over her; for no man buyeth their merchandise any more: The merchandise of gold, and silver, and precious stones, and of pearls, and fine linen, and purple, and silk, and scarlet, and all thyine wood, and all manner vessels of ivory, and all manner vessels of most precious wood, and of brass, and iron, and marble, And cinnamon, and odours, and ointments, and frankincense, and wine, and oil, and fine flour, and wheat, and beasts, and sheep, and horses, and chariots, and slaves, and souls of men." - Revelation 18:9-13*

*"By the multitude of thy merchandise they have filled the midst of thee with violence, and thou hast sinned: therefore I will cast thee as profane out of the mountain of God: and I will destroy thee, O covering cherub, from the midst of the stones of fire." - Ezekiel 28:16*

*"And through covetousness shall they with feigned words make merchandise of you: whose judgement now of a long time lingereth not, and their damnation slumbereth not." - II Peter 2:3*

In this issue of the Last Trumpet, we will examine carefully the lateness of the hour and the amazing events that are happening in rapid succession all around us. I have been watching and praying as instructed by our Lord and Saviour, and what I am seeing is the precise fulfillment of Bible prophecy every day! I have watched the activities of the Illuminati and have published the Last Trumpet Newsletter since 1981. Because I was saved and delivered out of their dark and shadowy world of witchcraft and astrology, I understand to a great extent what they are trying to accomplish for their master, whom they call "Lucifer." All humanity must be brought into servitude, cooperation, and absolute control for management of the New World Order in the New Age of Aquarius. Just as cucumbers are put into the brine at the pickle factory until they change from cucumbers into pickles, so it is that people have been put into a brine, which has changed them completely. The brine of government-controlled schools, churches, entertainment, gambling, movies, television, and an unjust economy has changed people into an undiscerning mass of easily manipulated human sheeple. It is a sad state of

affairs when hundreds of millions of people shrug their shoulders in total apathy and say, "What can I do about it." People have been in the brine prepared by the Illuminati so long that they cannot think for themselves. These people are unable to function without the institutions of Satan's and man's devices. Thankfully, when we are set free by the Lord Jesus, he frees our hearts and minds, and thus, we are free indeed!

It is most shocking to see the world falling apart all around us and then watch the reactions of people, as they wallow in the amusements and entertainments of Satan. The world of sports has destroyed many who were once Christians, because it is the old spirits of Greece and Rome that make the Christian useless in the Kingdom of God. We know that very soon the chains of slavery will become all too obvious, and the evidence of this is everywhere; yet the people sleep on! I thank God for every victorious Christian who is rising up, for now is the time!

## Illuministic Management Of Human Resources!

In the Bible verses at the beginning of this newsletter, we find the warnings of the satanic plan to merchandise and make slaves of human beings in the last days by the final "beast" government of antichrist. Most people have already surrendered their minds and are ready to be marked in their foreheads, and likewise, most people have already given their right hands of cooperation with the beast system and are ready to be marked there as well. The real mark is on the inside of man, but the Illuministic powers of antichrist intend to mark their subservient people on the outside as well. This is a spiritual event, and spirits have been going about for years to prepare people for being marked by the beast. If you have ever wondered about all of the wild and crazy body piercing and tattoos among the young people, you have your answer. This is a spirit of antichrist preparing them to receive the ultimate mark in their body, the mark of Satan. The last several verses of Revelation, chapter 13, warn us about this mark and number of the beast's name, and it identifies the number of the beast as 666. Here let it be noted that these three digits of 666 are common to all bar codes that mark our consumer products. This has been going on for years. Why is it that more people do not notice? It is because most people never think about anything in depth!

I realize that the Bible warns us in II Peter 3:3, saying, "Knowing this first, that there shall come in the last days scoffers, walking after their own lusts." These characteristics seem to be the social distemper of the day, mocking, scoffing, blasphemy, denial and doubts. For the benefit of any bemused "doubting Thomas", who may be reading this, I have in front of me a United States Patent document for a method of marking people with invisible ink to facilitate sales transactions by electronic media. (1) It is U.S. patent #5,878,155, dated March 2, 1999, and the patent was granted to a man from Houston, Texas. The exact wording of the abstract of the patent is as follows: "A method is presented for facilitating sales transactions by electronic media. A bar code or a design is tattooed on an individual. Before the sales transaction can be consummated, the tattoo is scanned with a scanner. Characteristics about the scanned tattoo are compared to characteristics about other tattoos stored on a computer database in order to verify the identity of the buyer. Once verified, the seller may be authorized to debit the buyer's electronic bank account in order to consummate the transaction. The seller's electronic bank account may be similarly

updated." (2) How can it be any clearer? The simple fact is that this patent # 5,878,155 sounds just like Revelation, chapter 13. Page five of the patent document tells us that the ink that is to be used is "Invisible Skin Marking Ink #743", which is manufactured by Sirchie Finger Print Laboratories, 100 Hunter Place, Youngsville, North Carolina. (3) In short, a patent has now been granted for the marking of human beings with invisible ink for the purpose of buying and selling.

## More Science With Spiritual Implications

According to a BBC news source, scientists have now successfully connected electrodes to 177 cells in the thalamus region of a cat's brain, which allowed a computer to see using the cat's eyes. (4) The computer had living eyesight and could project what it was seeing. (5) This project was accomplished by three University of California-Berkeley scientists named Yang Dan, Garret Stanley, and Fei Li, and the story was published in the Journal of Neuroscience. Now it is possible for computers to see as well as speak. At this point we are reminded of the words of Revelation 13:15 which says, "And he had power to give life unto the image of the beast, that the image of the beast should both speak, and cause that as many as would not worship the image of the beast should be killed."

At the prestigious Massachusetts Institute of Technology, there is now a theologian by the name of Dr. Anne Foerst, who is assigned to work with the computers in the artificial intelligence lab. (6) In the article entitled "Of Faith And Science", the entire story is told about the theologian who works with "smart robots" on spiritual questions. (7) We are made to ask, what does theology have to do with a computerized robot and artificial intelligence? Will this technology be used in the framework of an end-time beast system?

## Preparing The World For The New Age Millennium!

On Tuesday, October 12, 1999, the population clock at the United Nations headquarters registered the birth of the world's six billionth living human. (8) It is interesting to note how closely they watch and micro manage us all. The number six is also appropriate, for six is man's day, and this also reveals the end time in which we live. The United Nations does not consider 6 billion people to be good for the earth, however, and is working to reduce the population by whatever means. The Illuminati wants a smaller herd of human cattle to manage, and they are working like mad to reduce the population. That is why no one has been able to stop abortion, and that is also why there are so many new diseases appearing from nowhere. We have been hearing about the mosquito-borne encephalitis in New York City and the continuous spraying of poison used to deal with the problem, which only added another problem. Now we have found out that the CIA has been probing to see if the germs were planted by terrorists. (9) Another report tells of El Paso, Texas, and the infestation of mosquitos carrying the same kind of encephalitis that was found in New York. (10) Yet another report tells us of the epidemic of food poisoning in the United States. Even though this country has massive food inspection agencies and programs, there are still 76 million food poisonings per year resulting in 5,000 deaths. (11)

In a recent Associated Press article, we learned that many military reservists and National Guardsmen are

leaving the military, because they are being forced to take an anthrax vaccination. Lt. Colonel Thomas Heemstra was an F-16 squadron commander, who was asked to resign because he refused the shots, which have caused dizziness, blackouts, and joint and muscle pain. Lt. Col. Heemstra said, "We are the guinea pigs; it's a serious safety issue. People are sick." (12) We have seen the United States military being weakened and watered down for years, while enemies abroad have been building massive forces of war. Here let it be noted that U.N. Secretary General Kofi Annan gave a speech at the time of the autumnal equinox, which is a witches' sabbat. In the speech, Annan declared that the United Nations' top diplomat should be the world's top policeman. (13) The title of the article containing this information is "New World Order Taking Form" and appeared in the Staten Island Advance newspaper. What is even more distressing is this statement stating, "World public opinion is at the heart of the emerging New World Order." It is sad that people want the very thing that will enslave them! The article also told of a "new collective consciousness" among the people of the world. (14) Thus, the brainwashing of an entire generation is completed. Only those whose minds have been renewed by Jesus Christ are able to understand.

## Demoralizing People For The New Age Millennium!

Never before has the United States of America been so morally bankrupt. As it tells us in Isaiah 3:9, "The shew of their countenance doth witness against them; and they declare their sin as Sodom, they hide it not. Woe unto their soul! For they have rewarded evil unto themselves." On October 6, 1999, President Clinton signed an executive order giving more preferential treatment to homosexuals in the military and to amend the Manual for Courts-Martial to further protect them. (15) We have a President who is so morally destitute that he should be known as "Mr. Embarrassment." Here let it be noted that when President Clinton was asked about his feelings on the shameful displays in the Brooklyn Museum of Art, Clinton issued the following statement, "In many fields of art there are those who are offended, but we do have a grand tradition of freedom of expression in this country, and a rich cultural art and humanities history that I think should not become part of, or be attacked in the political context." (16) President Clinton went on to say that even though he may not agree with what is in the museum, tax money should continue to be given to keep it open. (17)

The exhibits in the museum include the Virgin Mary with elephant manure smeared on her, the Virgin Mary coming out of a vagina, Mary encased in a condom, Mary in pink panties with breasts partially exposed, an Annunciation scene with the Archangel Gabriel giving Mary a coat hanger for an abortion, Mary pierced with a phallic pipe, and a bare-breasted female Jesus. (18) President Clinton thinks this should be paid for with tax money. How heinously satanic can one get? While it was hard to write what I just wrote, you need to know why judgement is forthcoming upon this filthy world. I also have in my possession numerous articles showing heavy popular support for this museum and what is in it. I must also mention that President Clinton has been going to New York City frequently and gave two separate speeches to homosexuals in one week. One was at the "Empire State Pride Agenda Dinner" where he said, "There is a reason the President of the United States is here, besides my heart. It is the right thing to do and you have been heard." He gave this speech to a crowd of 1,800 homosexuals. (19)

## New Religion For The New Age Millennium!

As a former occultist, I am amazed at how completely absorbed this nation and its near friends have become with witchcraft. The worship of "Lucifer" is not even disguised very much anymore, and it shows us how far gone things really are. The new temple known as the "Millennium Dome" is ready to open and is already lighted casting an eerie violet color across the Thames River from its position in Greenwich on the Prime Meridian. (20) This new age "Temple on the Thames" will feature a three-act show called "The Tree Of Life", which tells the tale of tensions between "sky people" and "earth people." During the show, a 90 foot "tree of life" changes into a tower of Babel and finally becomes a maypole strewn with streamers. (21) I can tell you that this is witchcraft of the first magnitude. Witches believe that they and their ancestors came down from the sky and interacted with the earth people. This is what is taught to neophyte witches. The tree of life was withheld from sinful man in the Bible, and we know that God stopped the building of the tower of Babel, which was a symbol of one-world government. The maypole is a symbol of Beltaine, which is May 1st. It is the Druid witches' New Years' Day. The maypole is a phallic symbol, representing fertility through the sun god. Thus, the Millennium Dome will host a play that tells the entire story of witchcraft taking over the world. It is the story that ancient paganism engulfs Christianity and becomes the one-world religion for the new age.

In the United States, children and young adults have been completely absorbed in a new series of books written by the Scottish author, J.K. Rowling. These books known as the Harry Potter series have so taken over the minds of the millions of readers that they have stopped watching television and have quit using computer and video games in favor of these books. (22) I have personally examined these books and can tell you that they are step-by-step instructional books for the first three levels of witchcraft. These books chronicle the adventures of an orphaned wizard named Harry Potter and his tenure at the Hogwart's School of Witchcraft and Wizardry. The first book in the series is entitled, "Harry Potter and the Sorcerer's Stone." This book has been on the New York Times best seller list for 42 weeks. Two others are entitled, "Harry Potter and the Chamber of Secrets" and "Harry Potter and the Prisoner of Azkaban." I cannot begin to tell you how extremely dangerous these books are. If children read them, they will have their heads full of witchcraft doctrine and are actually ready for initiation into a coven. It is that serious! Millions of these books are now cursing our nation. That is one of the reasons why I have been traveling from coast to coast holding seminars and speaking at churches to warn of these dangers. Please keep me in prayer, as I travel to upstate New York to speak to another large group of young people in early November.

While I am on this subject, it is pertinent to mention President Clinton's trip to Auckland, New Zealand, where he pressed his forehead into the forehead of Sir Hugh Kawharu in what the article called a traditional "Vulcan mindmeld." (23) All witches know that "Vulcan" is the old pagan fire god, and that sacrifices were offered to him on May 1st. This high-level witchcraft ritual involving our President was going on while the earthquakes, floods, and hurricanes were hammering our nation and other parts of the world. This is the new-age religion, and very soon the wrath of God will hit with immeasurable intensity.

## Y2K And A Nation Of Scoffers!

No! It still has not gone away, and it is not fixed! The Y2K problem is bigger than it ever was, but people have been changing. It always amazes me when I see people preferring ignorance in favor of a last hurrah and choosing to take a joy ride on the "Titanic." I have over forty pages from mainstream news sources telling of multitudes of existing Y2K problems. Not much is said over radio and television about it, and since most people do not read, they are left in the dark about the facts. When the facts are presented, most people find other scoffers, so they can listen to each other tell each other what the other wants to hear. These people are whistling in the graveyard to keep their courage up.

In the previous issue of the Last Trumpet, I mentioned that the banking system had prepared a sermon to give to ministers, priests, and other spiritual leaders to pacify anyone who might be preparing for Y2K and to make sure that there is not a run on the banks. The sermon is incredibly stupid and out of context and in part says the following: "We want to go into the new millennium with hope, eagerness and faith in this new century of promise. We don't want to be crouched in our basements with candles, matches and guns. There are, after all, two ways to cross the Red Sea. With Moses, who with God's help, led the Children of Israel into a bright, hopeful future. Or with Pharaoh, who in trying to preserve the old, hurled his chariots, his officers and his army into the sea. (24) Why didn't these self-serving bankers write about Noah? Noah was commanded to build an ark to the saving of his house and to stockpile provisions in it.

While no one knows for sure exactly what will happen with Y2K, all indicators reveal that there is a potential disaster of major proportions on the horizon. A recent report reveals that large corporations are beginning to express reservations about being Y2K ready, and fears are starting to surface. (25) If Y2K is a non-event or just a bump in the road, why has so much money been spent to try to fix it? Examples of companies spending great amounts are, Citigroup, which spent 950 million dollars, AT&T spending 756 million, General Motors spending 628 million, and so on. (26) None of these companies know for sure if they are ready, and problems are continuing to arise with very little time left to do anything about it. It appears that Y2K will be a lot of bumps and potholes in the road. We must remember that this nation does not stand alone and interfaces its computers with data systems and computers all over the world. A non-compliant computer will infect their computers and make a compliant one non-compliant if they are linked together, and they must be to continue world trade. Here let it be noted that according to the Australian Bureau of Statistics, 50 percent of Australian companies have done nothing about Y2K yet. (27) This is true of many nations around the world.

One of the most respected computer system "fix-it" companies, known as Cap Gemini America, Inc., has issued a chilling new report as of September 30, 1999. According to the report, most of the nation's largest corporations have failing systems due to Y2K glitches, and very few expressed optimism about being ready on time. (28) Seventy-five percent of the largest American corporation have already experienced failures and are preparing for the worst. (29)

In Wisconsin, we are being told that there are no problems, and the government is ready for Y2K. On September 20th, the news came out that the heads of all major state agencies will spend the night of

December 31, 1999, in the emergency operation bunker at the Department of Military Affairs. Beth Hastings, a spokeswoman for the Division of Technology Management said, "We are treating this as a potential emergency." (30) I believe that people who will tell others that there is no problem and then hole up in a bunker definitely bear watching.

The state of California is having major problems with Y2K bugging their computers. Massive computer crashes have been taking place on a regular basis, which have repeatedly forced agencies throughout the state to turn away customers needing drivers' licenses, food vouchers, and many other services. (31) The California Highway Patrol has also had trouble with their computers and could not check criminal records and other vital statistics. The state has reported 19,000 minutes of intermittent outages with their computers. (32)

One very obvious example of Y2K trouble happened in the State of Maine and was reported on October 12, 1999. This one was too big and high profile to hide. The State Division of Motor Vehicles for the State of Maine issued thousands of car and truck titles designated "Horseless Carriage!" (33) These were issued for model year 2000 vehicles, and the computers could not recognize that number and read it as 1900. Any vehicles prior to 1916 are designated horseless carriages and vintage vehicles. The banks demanded new titles, and the state is hard pressed to issue them, because computers can be very stubborn. This is just a minuscule preview of what is soon to come.

## The Trembling And Shaking Of A Sinful Earth!

As we approach the end of this final year of the decade, century, and millennium, we are seeing the judgement of Almighty God already shaking this sin-filled and rebellious planet. Since the 13th day after leaving the city of San Francisco, where we were doing spiritual warfare in early August, the earth has been shaking and quaking, as God warns sinners to repent. Significant earthquakes have happened in San Francisco, Turkey, Greece, Japan, Costa Rica, Taiwan, Mexico and most recently there was a 7.2 magnitude earthquake in Los Angeles, California. Many thousands have been killed or injured, and there are more quakes to come. The 24th chapter of Matthew clearly tells us that one of the major signs of the last days are "earthquakes in divers places." So many quakes in such a short time should tell us something. As the earth began to reel to and fro in these troubled areas, the screams of the people could be heard at great distances. It is all only the beginning of many sorrows if people do not forsake the evil and take heed to the warnings of our Saviour!

In addition to the numerous earthquakes are the numerous hurricanes, which have done damage beyond belief. In the Carolinas, two and one-half million people fled in terror as hurricane Floyd, which was as large as the state of Texas, began to bear down on their area. In the Charleston, South Carolina, area, 500,000 people filled Highway I-26, and many were stuck in traffic for over 17 hours as terror gripped them. (34)

In North Carolina, high winds and over 20 inches of rain inundated sewage plants and hog farms contaminating water supplies. Coffins were unearthed from cemeteries and were floating in the



contaminated waters. Many stranded people, sitting on roofs or trapped in their homes, had to fight off the many deadly water moccasin snakes that filled the waters. (35) The pollution from this hurricane devastation was said to be unbelievable as 110,000 hogs and over one million chickens drowned and contaminated the waters. (36) At the time of this writing, there is now another hurricane called Irene headed for the Carolinas. (37)

In the state of Florida, another problem has developed, which sounds like a plague right out of the Bible. Many areas of the coasts of Florida have been plagued with what is known as the "red tide." The red tide is an organism that turns the water blood red and is potentially toxic. It kills fish and other marine life and causes a horrifying stench. (38) According to Leigh Wallace of the Florida Marine Research Institute, it is "the most widespread red tide that we have record of Florida experiencing." (38) Catastrophes of record-breaking proportions are happening throughout the United States, and we will see more of this happening continually.

We are also seeing the economic foundation of the United States beginning to shake as Wall Street begins to feel the effects of a cursed economy destined to fall hard. On September 22, 1999, the Dow fell 225.43, which was the biggest loss in over four months. (39) On October 15th, the Dow plunged another 266.90 points or 2.59 percent, which was called a "vicious correction." (40) With Y2K looming on the horizon, and the people of this country finding new ways to sin more every day, only the true Christian is safe from what will soon strike our nation, for our nation will soon be stricken through the heart. At the writing of this letter, we are still without an approved national budget. The budget of the United States always contains 13 spending bills, and only five of them have been approved. (41) The Lord Jesus Christ is the only hope that this nation has, and he will soon bring an end to time itself!

In closing, I urge every reader to prepare spiritually for the soon coming of our Lord and Saviour. We must also continue to warn others to repent, for the time is at hand. I will continue to publish this newsletter as long as it is possible to do so. Please keep us in prayer, and we will pray for you also. Our praying is heard by the one who is able to do all things. I want to personally thank every one of you who pray for us and support this ministry. Grace and peace be unto you in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ.

David J. Meyer

### **Acknowledgements**

01. United States Patent Document, #5,878,155., U.S. Class 382-115., International Class G06K 009-00.
02. Ibid.
03. Ibid.
04. Journal of Neuroscience, From BBC News Online, science editor Dr. David Whitehouse.
05. Ibid.
06. Staten Island Advance, Oct. 6, 1999, by Margie Wylie, Staten Island, NY.
07. Ibid.
08. Reuters News Service, Oct. 12, 1999, 8:19 AM, ET. Reuters Internet Service.
09. Ibid. Oct. 10, 1999, 3:10 PM, ET.

10. Ibid. Oct. 14, 1999, 1:50 PM, ET.
  11. Ibid. Sept. 16, 1999, 6:57 PM, ET.
  12. The Associated Press, Sept. 28, 1999, New York, NY.
  13. The Staten Island Advance, Sept. 28, 1999, by James P. Pinkerton, New York, NY.
  14. Ibid.
  15. Reuters News Service, Oct. 7, 1999, 12:53 PM, ET., Reuters Internet Service.
  16. Ibid. Oct. 4, 1999, 3:55 PM, ET.
  17. Ibid.
  18. The Staten Island Advance, Oct. 15, 1999, New York, NY.
  19. Ibid. Oct. 8, 1999, by Ann Gearan, AP, New York, NY.
  20. The Daily Telegraph, Sept. 23, 1999, p.12, by David Millward, London, England, UK.
  21. Ibid. Sept. 17, 1999, p.9.
  22. Reuters News Service, Oct. 13, 1999, 4:20 PM, ET. Reuters Internet Service.
  23. New York Daily News, Sept. 19, 1999, New York, NY.
  24. The Daily Reporter, Sept, 1999, AP story, Hancock County, IN.
  25. USA Today, Oct. 11, 1999, by M.J. Zuckerman.
  26. Ibid.
  27. Westergaard Year 2000, technology page, "80 Days To Go", by Chris Gilbey.
  28. The Y2K Bug Has Already Struck En Masse, by Joseph McKendrick, Sept. 30, 1999.
  29. Ibid.
  30. The Chicago Tribune, Sept. 20, 1999, Tribune Internet Service, Chicago, IL.
  31. The Los Angeles Times, Oct. 4, 1999, Los Angeles, CA.
  32. Ibid.
  33. The Associated Press, Oct. 12, 1999, by David Sharp, Portland, ME.
  34. Reuters News Service, Sept. 15, 1999, 3:07 PM, ET., Reuters Internet Service.
  35. Ibid. Sept. 15, 1999, 5:04 PM, ET.
  36. Ibid. Sept. 21, 1999, 12:07 AM, ET.
  37. Ibid. Oct. 16, 1999, 8:06 AM, ET.
  38. Ibid. Oct. 13, 1999, 4:56 PM, ET.
  39. The New York Post, Sept. 22, 1999, by Beth Piskora, New York, NY.
  40. Reuters News Service, Oct. 16, 1999, 12:43 AM, ET, Reuters Internet Service.
  41. Ibid. Oct. 15, 1999, 5:33 PM, ET.
-



# Last Trumpet Newsletter

Volume XX Issue XI November 2001

Last Trumpet Ministries, PO Box 806, Beaver Dam, WI 53916

Fax: 920-887-2626 Internet: <http://www.lasttrumpetministries.org/>

## The Response Of An Illuminized People!

*"And there shall be upon every high mountain, and upon every high hill, rivers and streams of waters in the day of the great slaughter, when the towers fall....Behold, the name of the Lord cometh from far, burning with his anger, and the burden thereof is heavy: his lips are full of indignation, and his tongue as a devouring fire: And his breath, as an overflowing stream, shall reach to the midst of the neck, to sift the nations with the sieve of vanity: and there shall be a bridle in the jaws of the people, causing them to err."*

Isaiah 30:25, 27-28

*"And Jesus answering said unto them, Suppose ye that these Galilaeans were sinners above all the Galilaeans, because they suffered such things? I tell you, Nay: but, except ye repent, ye shall all likewise perish. Or those eighteen, upon whom the tower of Siloam fell, and slew them, think ye that they were sinners above all men that dwelt in Jerusalem? I tell you, Nay: but, except ye repent, ye shall all likewise perish."*

Luke 13:2-5

*"And the rest of the men which were not killed by these plagues yet repented not of the works of their hands, that they should not worship devils, and idols of gold, and silver, and brass, and stone, and of wood: which neither can see, nor hear, nor walk: Neither repented they of their murders, nor of their sorceries, nor of their fornication, nor of their thefts."*

Revelation 9:20-21

In this issue of the Last Trumpet, we will look at the amazing events of our troubled world and the even more amazing response of an illuminized, terrorized, and bewildered people to the direct warnings of the forthcoming wrath of the Almighty. For over twenty years, I have been warning many thousands of people that these days would come, and now they are here. For over a year, I have been warning that because the witches and occultists, who work with and for our Luciferian government, have declared this year to be the dawning of the Age of Aquarius, which is the 11th sign of their zodiac, and thus, the number 11 would come into prominence again and again. When we look at all of the elevens associated with the World Trade Center disaster, can any thinking person doubt that this was planned and orchestrated by the Illuminati, including those Illuminists in

our own government? I am reminded of the words of the late President Franklin Delano Roosevelt, who made the carte blanche statement, "If it happened it is because we planned it that way." At this point it is vital that we remember that the Almighty is always in charge, but he allows sinful and rebellious man to use his own devices and to be snared and taken in his own devices. At the same time, the Lord always defends and protects his called and elect remnant.

The current objectives of the Illuminati are to reduce the population of the world to manageable levels and to terrorize otherwise freedom-loving people into absolute surrender and submission to the tight controls and micromanagement of the New World Order. The Masterminds of the Great Conspiracy are now moving their plans and directives into final position. The prophet Daniel wrote of these times in Daniel 12:10 as follows: "Many shall be purified, and made white, and tried; but the wicked shall do wickedly: and none of the wicked shall understand; but the wise shall understand."

## September 11, 2001, A Day That Will Live On In Infamy!

Those who know history or perhaps are old enough to remember the attack on Pearl Harbor are no doubt familiar with the words of then President Franklin Delano Roosevelt, who referred to December 7, 1941, as a day that would live on in infamy. He was right, but whose infamy was it? There are now many proofs and verifications that President Roosevelt not only knew about the so-called sneak attack on Pearl Harbor but also induced the attack. We also know that the then Under-Secretary of the Navy, James Vincent Forrestal, was locked in a room by Roosevelt's orders to prevent Forrestal from warning Admiral Kimmel about the attack. The reason for all of this was to provide an incident that was horrifying enough to bring the entrance of the United States into World War II.

Now we have a new day that will live on in infamy, September 11, 2001, and again we must ask, whose infamy? Something had to happen to springboard the one-world government plot and catapult it into its final stages. Could an incident be provided that would be so horrifying that it would bring an erstwhile powerful nation to its knees and cause the terrorized people to demand the very things that would subsequently enslave them? Could something be made to happen that would cause enough amazement, fright, and terror to cause people to relinquish privacy, lay down all resistance, and say "yes master" to a system of "Beast" governance? Sadly, this is precisely what has happened and is happening. It is happening by occult power.

Those who have read the October issue of the Last Trumpet will no doubt remember the expose' regarding all of the number 11's connected with the falling towers of the World Trade Center. Ironically, it is Genesis, chapter 11, that tells of the fall of the tower of Babel, a tower that was being built to unify all the people of the world into a single government. It was the Almighty who put an end to that tower and the plan it represented. The 11th chapter of Genesis tells the whole story, just as the 11th day of September tells us another story of one world government, and what happens to a people who defy the living God!

At the beginning of this newsletter are Bible verses, which call attention to falling towers and the refusal of people to repent. It was Jesus himself who referenced the fallen tower of Siloam as a sign for people to repent. This tower killed 18 men, and Jesus said that they were not worse sinners than anyone else. That number 18 breaks down to three 6's, and the command is to repent. We must also note the connection of the number 18 with the towers of the World Trade Center for those towers were stricken exactly 18 minutes apart. The message is the same one-word sermon, "Repent!"

## Is This That Wonderful New Age They Promised Us?

On September 27, 2001, the New York Post ran a headline story entitled "City is now a police state." (1) Indeed, the entire country is now living in fear, as armed soldiers patrol all of our public facilities, and all people are being watched continually. This is what the conspirators wanted, and they found a way to make it happen. Here let it be noted that both the FBI and the

Secret Service had offices in the World Trade Center, and while other businesses located in those twin towers lost hundreds of employees, the FBI and Secret Service conveniently had only one employee each in the towers when they came down. (2) Where were all of the others? Why were they not there? Was it pure dumb luck?

Since the towers came down, the governmental agencies have swung into action taking full advantage of golden opportunities that are now before them. On September 16, 2001, Congressional leaders stated that in order to combat terrorism, America's spy agencies needed more latitude in the way that they do things. These Congressional leaders said that this should include "more aggressive tactics such as the hiring of unsavory foreign agents." (3) They also said that the 25-year ban on assassinating foreigners should be lifted. Senator Bob Graham, D-FLa., who is the chairman of the Senate Select Committee on Intelligence, said regarding lifting the ban on our government assassinating foreigners, he was told by experts, "The United States could get around the ban if it chose to do so, even with the current legal structure." (4)

Another illuministic project that is now emerging is the national ID card scheme. Shortly after the tragedy of September 11, 2001, House Democratic Leader Richard Gephardt said that Congress should move to open debate regarding a national ID card. Gephardt also said, "We are in a new world; this event will change the balance between freedom and security." (5) British Prime Minister Tony Blair has already approved national ID cards for the people of Britain, and recent polls show that 85% of the British people welcome the ID cards, and 70% of Americans approve of them for this country. (6) President Bush recently spoke with Blair regarding the ID cards. Blair said that it would be virtually impossible for anyone to live a normal life without the ID card, because, "A valid ID card would be necessary for boarding an aircraft, buying gas, opening a bank account, starting a job or government benefits." (8)

We have now learned that the U.S. Government has given approval to a proposal to create a global numbering system called "Enum," which is short for e-numbers. (9) The numbering system is designed to simplify communication by giving everyone an 11-digit contact number through which they could be reached by phone or any electronic device. The system was designed by Patrik Falstrom, an engineer at Cisco Systems. (10) It is later than you think, and everything is moving so quickly now!

## **The False Prophet Rises With The Beast!**

Beyond a shadow of a doubt, this is the generation upon whom the end of the world has come. With all of the warnings from above that fulfill the very words of the Bible, people still walk in blindness, ignorance, and absolute defiance of the command of our Lord Jesus Christ to repent. We know that one of our "national sins" is the wholesale slaughter of innocent babies called "abortion." When the twin towers came down in New York and cut to the heart of the mind, will, and emotions of the people, you would think that people would fall to their knees and cry out for mercy from the Lord. That is what is supposed to happen. On September 18, however, Planned Parenthood of New York City offered free abortions for the next five days. (11) This was to help all of those women who wanted to kill their babies but because of the tragedy were now financially strapped. These were nothing other than five days of human sacrifice to usher in a new Luciferian age. That is the way these people think!

Many other amazing things began to happen, such as President Bush going to the Islamic Center in Washington, D.C., and reading from the Koran. (12) (So much for him being a "Christian.") Then, on September 21, 2001, a special program entitled "America: A Tribute To Heroes" was carried on every network. Many recording stars were there, dressed in black, and they sang their

songs in front of numerous black candles arranged in a semi-circle. I recognized it as a coven-fest immediately. The singer Neil Young was there to sing John Lennon's song "Imagine", which is now known as the "Universal Anthem." (13) This song, "Imagine" by the late John Lennon is the most blatant communist song ever written, and it was written by a man who said, "Part of me suspects that I'm a loser, and the other part of me thinks I'm God Almighty." (14) That infamous song started out with the words, "Imagine there's no heaven, it's easy if you try; no hell beneath us, above us only sky." He went on to sing about imagining no possessions! In another verse he sang, "Imagine there's no countries, it isn't hard to do; nothing to kill or die for, and no religion too; imagine all the people, living life in peace." (15)

Then came the gathering of 60,000 people at Yankee Stadium, where all religions were to meet for unity and prayer. (16) The headline given to that event was "United In Faith And Defiance." (17) I do certainly see a nation unified in defiance of the commandments of the Almighty. Everywhere we are seeing the people of this country waving a flag with 13 stripes and fifty pentagrams in the face of God and saying, "God bless America." All of this while the nation persists in their illuminized lifestyle of perversions, nakedness, abortion and blood-lust, pornography, drunkenness, drugs, fornication, adultery and religious hypocrisy. How does this nation dare to ask the Almighty to bless their filthy and rotten lives and refusal to repent? We are a nation sick unto death, and there is only one cure which is being rejected. The so-called "Christian" President has not called for repentance, instead he reads from the Koran in a pagan mosque.

Without a doubt, recent events have brought forth a world-wide unity of religions. Pope John Paul II also declared his "respect for genuine Islam" (18), and unity conferences are being held everywhere. One of the many such conferences is one sponsored by Valley Beth Shalom entitled "One God: Many Faces." This conference began October 17, 2001, at Encino, California, and featured leaders of Buddhism, Islam, Protestantism, Mormonism, Catholicism, and Judaism, and it continues through November, 2001. (19) The spirit of the False Prophet, as mentioned in Revelation 19:20, is rising up as never before.

## A Cursed Economy Of The Last Days!

In an already failing economy, the September 11th tragedy caused a chain reaction of events in the economy, which has changed our country forever. In all of recorded history, no government has ever out-lived its economy. When the economy fails, the government falls, and a new one rises in its place. In the first few days after the disaster, 1.2 trillion dollars in market value was wiped out! (20) That number does not mean much to most people, because our minds cannot imagine what a trillion of anything looks like. Our minds cannot even imagine what a billion of anything looks like. It is a fact that if a fast turbo-prop airplane could fly constantly for one year, its propellers would not have turned a billion times. If stick matches were set down side by side in New York City, it would take less than a billion to reach California. There are 68 matches to a foot, 359,040 to a mile, and in 2500 miles, there would be 897,600,000, well short of one billion. One trillion is a thousand of those billions. The loss of 1.2 trillion in four days shows how quickly a nation can fall. We have all heard the name of the many major corporations that have eliminated hundreds of thousands of jobs across our nation. This is only the beginning of a collapse and repositioning such as the world has never seen. The Federal Reserve System has cut the prime rate nine times this year, and nothing is working. Countless thousands have lost their retirement funds, and tension is running high.

We know from the Bible, that one of the very last signs of the end is a financial upheaval. In James 5:1-8, we are told of this sign as follows: "Go to now, ye rich men, weep and howl for your

miseries that shall come upon you. Your riches are corrupted, and your garments are motheaten. Your gold and silver is cankered; and the rust of them shall be a witness against you, and shall eat your flesh as it were fire. Ye have heaped treasure together for the last days. Behold, the hire of the labourers who have reaped down your fields, which is of you kept back by fraud, crieth: and the cries of them which have reaped are entered into the ears of the Lord of sabaoth. Ye have lived in pleasure on the earth, and been wanton; ye have nourished your hearts, as in a day of slaughter, Ye have condemned and killed the just; and he doth not resist you. Be patient therefore, brethren, unto the coming of the Lord. Behold, the husbandman waiteth for the precious fruit of the earth, and hath long patience for it, until he receive the early and latter rain. Be ye also patient; stablish your hearts: for the coming of the Lord draweth nigh."

## Another Theater Of War!

Those who remember history will no doubt remember that in World War II, the vast areas of conflict were known as theaters. There were primarily the European theater and the Pacific theater. We can safely say that there are no wars but rather theaters of war. These are places of real bloodshed, disease, and untold horrors, including massive deaths and the destruction of the flower of young manhood. To the globalists of the Illuminati, it is all a game of repositioning for a one-world government. The various Islamic nations are currently the most out-of-line nations for this global alignment, and they must be induced or forced into position before the new world order can become a reality. With the attack under way in Afghanistan, Saddam Hussein has been told by President Bush that Iraq may be next. (21) We must also remember that while the United States Government is boasting that it has the support of most of the Islamic governments, it is certain that American attacks do not have the support of the Islamic people. That is why so many protests are going on within those countries. As we watch the whole horrifying scene unfold, we know that the words of our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ, blossom forth in truth when He said, "For nation shall rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom: and there shall be famines, and pestilences, and earthquakes in divers places. All these are the beginning of sorrows." Matthew 24:7-8

Regarding pestilences, we are now continually hearing about anthrax and most recently, the threat of smallpox. A number of cases of anthrax have been afflicting people around the country, and because the disease has hit the office of Senator Daschle, even governmental offices had to be shut down. In fact, the entire House of Representatives had to be closed. We are no doubt at the very front end of a long line of serious problems. Much prayer is needed as fearful sights are about to unfold. Lately, when I pray I have been hearing the drone of sirens as if at a great distance, and there seems to be a feeling of a great foreboding.

## Rebellion And The Sin Of Witchcraft!

October has traditionally been known as the witching month because of Halloween, and we can certainly see that people have gotten into the witchcraft spirit of things more than ever this year. According to the Word of God, a nation that is preoccupied with witchcraft and occult things is a sign that that nation is in open rebellion against the Almighty. In I Samuel 15:23 we read, "For rebellion is as the sin of witchcraft, and stubbornness is as iniquity and idolatry..." To make matters worse, this is a very unusual year in the realm of the occult, and the occult covens of witches are the priesthood of the beast government. They are the ones that believe in it; I only expose and rebuke it. Here is how the witches look at it. Halloween or Samhain (pronounced SOween) is on a Wednesday, or as the old Norse witches called it, "Wodensday." The moon waxes full on Samhain night and becomes full only a few minutes after midnight, as the lunar bridge of the ovulating full moon brings the spirits of the astral plane into the 11th month,



causing two full moons in month 11. To my knowledge, it has never happened just like this before. The second full moon within a single month is always referred to as a "blue moon", which is rare in and of itself. Witches will advise the Illuminati beast government of this time of high spiritual activity as the full moon moves from Halloween "Wodensday" to Thursday or "Thorsday" to begin the 11th month. Thor was the old Norse god of the lightning hammer, who thundered through the heavens. Thor represented anger and war, and his emblem was a downward lightning bolt.

All of this is quite amazing when we consider what is going on in our world right now. I also find it very interesting to note that when you consider all of the 11's associated with the World Trade Center tragedy that changed the world, we also find that exactly 66 days after those flights of death rammed those towers, a movie about Harry Potter will open world-wide on November 16. This is midway between the two full moons of the 11th month following the lunar bridge of Halloween. Harry Potter changed the world of youth forever, and his symbol is a downward lightning bolt, which is tattooed on his forehead. Now, 66 days after the towers came down, this movie, which is a training film for witchcraft, is to be released. The 66 days is also six 11's marking the new age of Aquarius, because that is the 11th sign of the zodiac. To top it off, as we remember the flights of death that brought down the towers, we must remember that one of the primary characters in the Harry Potter movie is "Lord Voldemort", and that word "Voldemort" is French and means "Flight of death!"

As true Christians and the elect remnant, we must begin to pray as never before. These are the days that our Lord Jesus Christ warned us about, and His command rings loud and clear with an ever-increasing urgency, "Watch and pray." The time is short and the days are evil!

## A World On The Eve Of Destruction!

While on the earth there is distress of nations with perplexity, just as our Saviour told us there would be, we are also seeing signs in the heavens. NASA engineers have been forced to change the flight path of a spacecraft that was set to orbit the planet Mars this month of October. In mythology and witchcraft, Mars or Aries, also known as the "angry red planet", was the god of war. Now, an unprecedented planet-wide dust storm has erupted, which started just before the twin towers were attacked. (22) It is interesting that the huge dust storm started in what is called the Hellas basin and caused a large red cloud that moved from the North and East and soon covered the entire planet. I have personally viewed this storm through a computerized telescope, and it is amazing beyond description. This is obviously a sign from the Lord, as a planet that has traditionally been regarded as a planet of war has tempestuous winds of over 260 mph and is kicking up dark red or blood-colored dust 40 miles high on the planet's surface. (23)

On our troubled planet earth, scientists are becoming very concerned about the imminent eruption of the Cumbre Vieja volcano on La Palma, a Spanish island off West Africa. Scientists are calculating that if the volcano erupts, a tsunami 900 meters high would move 250 kilometers in 10 minutes. Calculations show that Florida and the Caribbean would face waves 50 meters high. (24)

Another problem has plagued the United States in the first two weeks of October. In only the first half of October, 83 tornadoes have battered the United States. (Incidentally, 8 plus 3 is 11. There's that number again!) A total of 14 tornadoes ripped through our country during the first week of October, and a whopping 59 assaulted our nation in the second week. (25) Many of them hit the President's home state of Texas as he prepared to go to war. The average number of tornadoes for the entire month of October is 29 events. Is the Almighty God telling us something?

In addition to all of the above, the U.S. Geological Survey reported an amazing 300 earthquakes from October 2 through October 14. This has been a rumbling and shaking of our planet in "divers" or different places for a period of 13 days. (26) While most of them were not of great magnitude, it still means that the earth is continually rumbling from one place to the next. What I find even more amazing is the three day period from October 14th through October 16th. During this time, 21 earthquakes occurred with magnitudes ranging from 3.8 to 5.7. I am also amazed that even though these earthquakes occurred in vastly different areas at great distances from each other all over the world, 16 of the 21 occurred at a depth of 33 kilometers. That number "33" is highly significant, because it is the number sacred to Freemasonry. It is also three 11's. Is the Lord showing the scientists something by causing 16 earthquakes at the same depth within three days? October 14, Indonesia, depth-33 km; October 14, Aleutian Islands, depth-33 km; October 14, Kashmir, India, depth-33km; October 15, off coast of Central America, depth-33km; October 15, Tonga Islands, depth-33km; October 15, North Island, New Zealand, depth-33km; October 15, Southern Greece, depth-33km; October 15, Alaska Peninsula, depth-33km; October 15, near coast of Central Chile, depth-33km; October 15, near coast of Central Chile, depth-33km; October 15, Vanuatu Islands, depth-33km; October 16, Sumatera, Indonesia, depth-33km; October 16, south of Alaska, depth-33km; October 16, Virgin Islands, depth-33.6km; October 16, Kuril Islands, depth-33km; October 16, Talaud Islands, Indonesia, depth-33km. (27)

Clearly, prophecy is being fulfilled, and signs are being given to us. It is time for Christians to take action and do the first works of our calling! If not now, when? Astronomers in Paris have recently made an amazing discovery. There is a mammoth black hole at the middle of our galaxy, which they have said is becoming a voracious gravitational monster, as it engulfs stars and light. (28) Has the Lord set in motion the dynamics by which the world will end? All indicators tell us the same thing, and that is that we are running out of time. Shouldn't everyone's number one priority be their relationship with Almighty God, the Creator of the universe? Isn't it high time to repent? Very soon, we will all stand as individuals before our Maker and give account! Thank God for the blood of Jesus Christ, by which we are washed clean from all sin and iniquity.

In closing, I want to say thank you for your prayers. I have been under tremendous pressure lately, and I can feel your prayers. We at Last Trumpet pray continually and are happy to receive your requests. Thanks also to all of you who support this ministry; it is all so very much appreciated. Grace and Peace be unto you in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ.

David J. Meyer

#### Acknowledgements

01. The New York Post, Sep. 27, 2001, p.6-7, New York, NY.
02. The New York Daily News, Sep. 18, 2001, by Brian Kates, New York, NY.
03. The San Diego Union Tribune, Sep. 16, 2001, by James Risen, San Diego, CA.
04. Ibid.
05. The Matt Drudge Report, Sep. 23, 2001, Matt Drudge Internet Service.
06. Ibid.
07. Ibid.
08. Ibid.
09. Agape Press, Sep. 6, 2001, Agape Press Newsbrief taken from London Times.
10. Ibid.
11. EWTN News Brief, Sep. 20, 2001, CWNews.com, Internet Service.
12. The Associated Press, Sep. 18, 2001, Attack On America.
13. The Milwaukee Journal Sentinel, Sep. 30, 2001, by Neal Strauss, New York Times.
14. Ibid.

15. Ibid.
16. The New York Post, Sep. 23, 2001, by David Seifman, Georgett Roberts, Jen Vitale & Todd Venezia. NY, NY.
17. The New York Post, Sep. 24, 2001, by Dan Mangan & Kate Sheehy, New York, NY.
18. The Associated Press, Sep. 25, 2001, from Astana, Kazakstan.
19. The Los Angeles Times, Sep. 13, 2001, Valley Beth Shalom advertisement.
20. The New York Post, Sep. 21, 2001, by Beth Piskora, New York, NY.
21. The New York Post, Oct. 10, 2001, by Deborah Orin, New York, NY.
22. The Staten Island Advance, Oct. 12, 2001, by Paul Recer, AP, New York, NY.
23. Ibid.
24. The Melbourne Herald Sun, Aug. 31, 2001, Melbourne, Australia.
25. The Associated Press, Oct. 15, 2001, AP Internet News Service.
26. The U.S. Geological Survey, Oct. 14, 2001, by M. Zirbes, USGS Internet Service.
27. Ibid. Oct. 17, 2001.
28. The Melbourne Herald Sun, Sep. 7, 2001, Melbourne, Australia.

\* [Ibid](#) means same as above.

<http://www.lasttrumpetministries.org>

# Last Trumpet Newsletter

Volume XXI Issue XI November 2002

Last Trumpet Ministries, PO Box 806, Beaver Dam, WI 53916

Fax: 920-887-2626 Internet: <http://www.lasttrumpetministries.org/>

## A Nation In Spiritual Shock

*"Hath a nation changed their gods, which are yet no gods? But my people have changed their glory for that which doth not profit. Be astonished, O ye heavens, at this, and be horribly afraid, be ye very desolate, saith the Lord. For my people have committed two evils; they have forsaken me the fountain of living waters, and hewed them out cisterns, broken cisterns, that can hold no water."*

Jeremiah 2: 11-13

*"Who gave Jacob for a spoil, and Israel to the robbers? Did not the Lord, he against whom we have sinned? For they would not walk in his ways, neither were they obedient unto his law. Therefore he hath poured upon him the fury of his anger, and the strength of battle: and it hath set him on fire round about, yet he knew not; and it burned him, yet he laid it not to heart."*

Isaiah 42: 24-25

*"A noise shall come even to the ends of the earth; for the Lord hath a controversy with the nations, he will plead with all flesh; he will give them that are wicked to the sword, saith the Lord. Thus saith the Lord of hosts, Behold, evil shall go forth from nation to nation, and a great whirlwind shall be raised up from the coasts of the earth."*

Jeremiah 25: 31-32

In this issue of the Last Trumpet, we will look at a world and a nation in particular that has gone into a state of spiritual shock! The entire world is now changing so rapidly that it is difficult to bring it all into perspective, and we must measure all current events with the Word of Almighty God. This spiritual view is the only possible way to understand what is happening and what is soon to come forth. The vast majority of the people are in a mesmerized state and are unable to think clearly and for themselves. This is due to the fact that they have been continually indoctrinated with the new world order and one world mindset for so long. The illuministic pickling brine has done its job, and there are very few who have escaped the clandestine mind conditioning that is continually being administered through television, movies, radio, editorials, and every form of mass communications media. Satan has planned his work and worked his plan, and with the help of organized religion, he has thrown the masses of church members into a state of spiritual shock. People no longer react to truth unless a miracle from heaven rescues them. Apathy toward truth and a voracious appetite for pleasure has come in like a flood. These are ideal conditions for the spirit of antichrist to operate in as the character and moral foundation of our erstwhile great nation is systematically dismantled by the powers of darkness.

Christianity is supposed to be the powerful line of defense against the powers of darkness and the light of truth that would expose the works of darkness and evil conspiracy. Instead, the

elements of witchcraft and new age thinking have caused a metamorphosis, which has occurred from fundamentalist to mainstream religions. This Jekyll and Hyde "Christianity" is replete with witchcraft, eastern religion, new age thought, and idolatry. This religion promotes the Federal and subordinate governments as Christian and is preparing the way for the acceptance of a one-world antichrist dictator and the general acceptance of a totalitarian world dictatorship in the name of religion. Every true Christian must pray as never before, and when we do, we will find that true strength is not in world unity but autonomy. If we are strong individuals with the spirit of our Saviour working within us, we can then stand together against the powers of hell with full and clear discernment and with minds that have been set free by the Almighty One. Even our emotions can find their reference point at the very throne of God, and we can be free from all fear. Terrorism is a gimmick and is used to hold the misinformed and undiscerning in a state of spiritual shock by the forces that the Illuminati calls "the controlling unknown." Truly, there is a God in heaven, and He will hear and answer all those that truly seek Him with their whole heart. The time to do that is now!

## A Nation Of Terror And Lost Freedom!

It is now just over 13 months since the towers in New York City fell, and the cry for war continues. Wars and rumors of wars are continually in the news, just as the Lord Jesus told us it would be in Matthew, chapter 24. It now seems that war with Iraq is imminent. Recent reports from the Associated Press indicate that there is a massive U.S. military build-up in the Persian Gulf. (1) Amazingly, some of the first military units to go to the Iraqi region are called the "Red Horse Forces." (2) I have an article from the Great Falls Tribune in front of me with a story that is headlined, "Red Horse Ready To Go." (3) When I heard about the "Red Horse" forces of the United States Air Force, I immediately thought of Revelation 6:3-4, which was written so long ago and yet warned us prophetically as follows: "And when he had opened the second seal, I heard the second beast say, Come and see. And there went out another horse that was red: and power was given to him that sat thereon to take peace from the earth, and that they should kill one another: and there was given unto him a great sword."

If this truly is a sign from God for today, we must pay close attention to the words that tell us that peace is taken from the earth. This would be the start of World War III. The battle lines are being drawn as Islamic nations stand in opposition to an attack on Iraq. Iraq also has a recent agreement with Red China, and the Chinese Reds have infiltrated the United States in droves. Gang wars involving Chinese gangs in our inner cities are only rehearsals for what is soon to come. The China Ocean Shipping Company or COSCO is still unloading massive shipments of containers of unknown contents to our shores every day. I have personally taken photographs of these ships.

In addition to the Red Chinese menace, which has been awarded "most favored trade status" by our own Federal Government, we know that there are more than 70,000 trained terrorists waiting to strike at and within the United States. (4) In addition to that, we must ask why our own governmental institutions of learning are doing such odd things. In Byron, California, Union School District, seventh graders have been forced to attend a three-week course on Islam, which required them to pray in the name of Allah, chant praises to Allah, wear Muslim clothes in class, select a Muslim name, and stage their own "Jihad" or holy war. (5) I am reminded of the words of President Abraham Lincoln who said, "If our nation is ever taken over, it will be taken over from within."

We must also be aware of the fact, recently admitted by the Associated Press, that all of Iraq's germ warfare capabilities were provided to that country by the United States government in the

late 1980's. (6) The Center for Disease Control and American Type Culture Collection sent Iraq all of the germs it wanted for making weapons including anthrax, botulinum toxin bacteria, gas gangrene germs and West Nile Virus. (7) Defense Secretary Donald Rumsfeld denies the whole thing. (8) We must also consider the words of Germany's Minister of Justice, Herta and Paul Amirian, who said, "President Bush's method of pressuring Iraq is similar to the tactics employed by Adolph Hitler because both sought to divert attention from domestic problems." She also said, "The United States has a lousy legal system and President Bush would be sitting in prison today if current U.S. laws against insider trading had been on the books when he worked in the oil industry in Texas." (9) It is amazing how quickly people forget about the vile activities of the Bush family. In 1991 when Poppy Bush was President, the current President's younger brother, Neil, collapsed the entire savings & loan industry by his check-kiting scheme as he operated through Silverado Savings & Loan based in Denver, Colorado. This scheme cost taxpayers one billion dollars, and he was never truly punished for it. (10)

## Oppression From Within!

On September 11, 2002, the first anniversary of the attack on the twin towers of the World Trade Center was commemorated. At the site of "ground zero", a "circle of honor" was formed, and the dignitaries and governmental leaders walked in procession forming this circle. (11) This terminology, "circle of honor", is used in witchcraft to indicate a new high priestess or priest taking control of a coven; in other words, a change of power. During the ceremony, George Bush and his wife, Laura, walked alone together to the inner circle, which is a perfect example of ritual formation. This event of the falling towers has completely changed the United States of America and its power structure. This event of massive proportions caused 33,000 insurance claims to be filed, which cost insurers 40.2 billion dollars. (12) This horrifying event was set up by the Illuminati Masterminds to bring the United States into its sphere of absolute control with the help of a dazed, confused, and shocked people, who were horrified into subservience to a beast government. It is this beast government that planted the high-powered explosives underneath the twin towers that caused these massive structures to fall straight down into their own shoes! I have a photograph of the highly trained and skilled fire fighters of ladder company 7 who are seen sizing up the situation and then going into the towers to fight what was clearly seen by them as a massive fire. These experts never expected a lower level explosion as the fire was at the top and the jet fuel was burning in the open air generating massive clouds of amorphous carbon, which indicated a lack of oxygen and a lack of heat intensity to melt steel. (13) Witnesses in the area heard people shouting, "There are bombs in here", which is why the New York City bomb squad was rushed in and died in the blasts and collapse of the towers. Judgement day will bring all of this to light.

To further emphasize the nature of the satanically controlled Federal beast government, we may look back to the bombing of the Murrah Federal Building of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. We remember all too well the horrifying event and the precious little children in the day care area of that building which were murdered and maimed. The FBI has now admitted that on the day of the bombing of the Murrah building, an anti-tank TOW missile was being stored in that office building near the day care center. (14) The authorities said that they sometimes have to store missiles and high explosives in office buildings. (15) I wonder how many parents would have allowed their children to be sent to that Federal day care center if they had known there was a powerful missile near to that room. The Federal authorities are saying that it had an "inert warhead", if you can believe them.

## Are We Truly Losing Our Freedoms?

Since the tragic events of September 11, 2001, Americans have been rapidly losing freedom and privacy. The Federal Government has now asserted the following: 1. The government may prosecute librarians or keepers of any other records if they tell anyone that the government subpoenaed information related to a terror investigation. 2. The government may monitor religious and political institutions without suspecting criminal activity to assist terror investigation. 3. The government has closed once public immigration hearings, has secretly detained hundreds of people without charges, and has encouraged bureaucrats to resist public records requests. 4. The government may search and seize Americans' papers and effects without probable cause to assist terror investigation. 5. The government may monitor federal prison conversations between attorneys and clients, and deny lawyers to Americans accused of terrorism. 6. The government may jail Americans indefinitely without a trial during terror investigations. 7. Americans may be jailed without being charged or being able to confront witnesses against them in a terror investigation. (16)

The above seven examples of what people have allowed the government to get away with is only the beginning. It was the Illuminati Mastermind and hierarch, Jeremy Bentham, who once said, "The perfect prison is a panopticon where prisoners are under complete surveillance and yet cannot see the watcher." (17) Jeremy Bentham lived in the 18th century, and now, in our modern high-tech age, his dream has come true. Surveillance cameras are everywhere. There are 2,397 cameras in the streets of Manhattan, and cameras are even found in the remotest parts of the national forests. Cameras are now being installed in washrooms in public places. All of this is deemed necessary because of the terrorist threat. Recently in Washington State, two men were acquitted by the Supreme Court for taking pictures up women's skirts. The justices ruled, "The pictures were taken in public places, and in public places people don't have a reasonable expectation of privacy." (18)

In the State of Wisconsin, checkpoints are being set up along the highways where motorists are stopped and routinely questioned. I was stopped on highway 26, and a woman from the Department of Transportation asked me where I was coming from and where I was going to. She wanted exact street addresses and building names. She also wanted to know how many people were in the vehicle. (19) I refused to cooperate and drove on. Everyone ahead of me cooperated, however. I was able to obtain one of their spy cards and have it in front of me. Is this Communist China already?

Airports are now planning to install equipment developed by NASA, which will be imbedded in the gates. The devices are called "non-invasive neuro-electric sensors", which collect tiny signals that all hearts and brains transmit. These devices are said to be able to read the human mind. (20) People have been apathetic too long, and now the beast has risen in strength. This is a very cold, calculated, and unreasonable beast. Even America's Internal Revenue Service employee tax manual has instructions for collecting taxes after a nuclear war! (21)

## Terror Of A Brainwashed Sniper!

Recently we have seen and heard the horrifying news of a sniper shooting innocent people as they pump gas, mow their lawns, and clean their cars. One man has terrorized the entire area surrounding our nation's capital, and we can only wonder how it would be if there were several hundred of these snipers throughout the country. In the area under consideration, businesses and schools have closed, and events have been cancelled because of fear. For some reason, our government "law enforcement agencies" cannot seem to catch this terrorist, who seems to be obsessed with and working off from a deck of tarot cards. He sometimes leaves one of the occult

cards behind and knows how to use the cards. As a former witch saved by the grace of our Lord Jesus, I see things differently than most people. I believe this man is a brainwashed sharpshooter, who is part of a mind-control project. Here let it be noted that there was a movie produced some years ago called "The Manchurian Candidate." This story was about a man who had been completely brainwashed by the Chinese and was now being used in the realm of the U.S. Government. The man was programmed to kill and was mentally prompted to do so when a certain card was drawn while playing solitaire. The same thing is happening with this D.C. sniper, except that he is using an occult tarot card deck. In addition to that, when you connect the dots of all of the areas where he hit on the map, you find numerous occult patterns including pyramids and star formations. (22) There is another eerie twist to this. As of October 18th, or 13 days before Halloween or the witches' high cross-quarter sabbat of Samhain (Sow'een), there were 9 fatalities, 11 hits, and 1 miss, which was the shot that went through the window of a Maryland crafts store. Thus we have 9-11-01, the day the towers came down. Now we have learned that the authorities are planning to hypnotize all of the witnesses of the shootings. (23) Hypnotism is occult and spiritually destructive and should never be done to anyone, as it opens the door to evil spirits and allows the hypnotist to plant suggestions and time-trigger instructions into the subconscious mind.

## The Religion Of The New World Order!

I am truly amazed at what I am now about to write, for what I have seen coming for so long is now here. At the recent Earth Summit in Johannesburg, billionaire Maurice Strong, co-chair of the "Earth Charter Commission", and former Soviet Union president Mikhail Gorbachev presented a new world religion, which the United Nations intends to make mandatory for all people. (24) Gorbachev is the head of the "State of the World Forum" and has a large office complex at the Presidio in San Francisco. I visited there several years ago and rebuked it in the name of Jesus. Immediately after we returned home, there was an earthquake there, and Gorbachev's wife became sick and died. Now, these two men, Strong and Gorbachev, presented the new world religion to 65,000 delegates of the Earth Summit in Johannesburg as follows: On the Friday night of the summit the delegates held a "sacred site celebration to honor a painted wooden chest known as the "Ark of Hope." It was carried to Johannesburg after being on display for two months at the United Nations' headquarters in New York. It was announced that this "Ark of Hope" is a place of refuge for the Earth Charter, which is hand-written on papyrus paper. This Ark also contains sacred books of "collaborative prayers and affirmations for Earth", and is carried on two long poles, which are unicorn horns and are said to render evil ineffective. There were 65,000 delegates that bowed down to this Ark, and it was announced that it will become like the ten commandments. The Ark actually contains 16 commandments, which are to become world law. It was stated, "The Earth itself is alive and is our Mother Earth." (24)

## Wicca, The New Religion Of America!

It is everywhere, on television, in our schools, universities, and churches, and in movies. Witchcraft has become the religion of choice, and the effect of that choice is becoming increasingly visible everywhere you look. Witchcraft seems innocent to most people, because they do not understand what is making it work. Satanism and witchcraft are two entirely different things, and witches do not believe in Satan. The first three levels of witchcraft involve the worship of the forces of nature. The upper three levels of witchcraft, which few people know about, involve the worship of the person of Lucifer, whom we as Christians know to be Satan. Witches have eight sabbats each year, and they think of the year as a turning wheel and time as being woven in a tapestry. The tree that is sacred to witchcraft is the oak, which has recently



been named as America's national tree by the National Arbor Day Foundation. (25) In addition to that, the year 2002 has been named the "year of the oak." (26) The Arbor Day organization also lamented about the tens of thousands of oak trees that are dying in California from a disease that they call "sudden oak death." (27) In Isaiah 1:28-31, we read of this curse upon the oak tree because of the witchcraft as follows: "And the destruction of the transgressors and of the sinners shall be together, and they that forsake the Lord shall be consumed. For they shall be ashamed of the oaks which ye have desired, and ye shall be confounded for the gardens that ye have chosen. For ye shall be as an oak whose leaf fadeth, and as a garden that hath no water. And the strong shall be as tow, and the maker of it as a spark, and they shall both burn together, and none shall quench them."

There are nearly 600,000 Wiccan priestesses and priests in the United States, and their organizations have the same 501c3 tax-exempt status that organized churches have. There are numerous pagan computer networks, and it is not uncommon in certain areas to see bumper stickers that say, "Born again pagan." I have a photograph of one of Wisconsin's Adopt-a-Highway signs that appear on our highways, and it says, "Sponsor: Milwaukee Pagan Community Center." Many reports have been coming in about black cats and other colors of cats as well missing around Halloween time. The Dairy Goat Journal has likewise reported that many goats are missing at sabat times. (28) We are also seeing pagan pride parades and celebrations. (29) Covens everywhere are reporting rapid growth, while mainstream religion is either inviting witchcraft in or dying. These are indeed the last days. We used to have summer camps for children, but now we have "magic camps", such as the "wizard's express camp" and others of that ilk. It is said that these camps are where children are learning to "spell." (30) There is also a new book that has been released for "Christian" children entitled The Gospel According To Harry Potter by Connie Neal. (31) I warned of this long ago, and it is only going to get worse if we do not pray fervently against this satanic attack and expose it for what it is! There could soon be schools and universities of witchcraft in the United States, like the one that recently opened in Klagenfurt, Austria. The witches and wizards' school in that area offers a six-semester course in making potions and casting spells and offers a diploma to the graduates. (32)

## The Rising Spirit Of Sexual Lust!

The Masterminds of the Illuminati Great Conspiracy know that in order to completely control people, you must destroy their character and completely demoralize them. People must be continually exposed to smut, sex, and filth until they become addicted to it and their mind is obsessed with it. Lust spirits are very real and have raised their portion of hell to the mainstream of American society. Recent reports indicate that 80 percent of the hits on Internet websites are for pornographic purposes. There is a steady diet of pornography being offered to our society, and they are demanding more and more from this multi-billion dollar industry. Marriages and homes are being destroyed, and sex crimes of rape, incest, and lewdness are increasing every day. Sexually transmitted diseases are of epidemic proportions, but people persist in their lust. All of this is happening because lust is not just an aberration of behavior, it is a spirit and a powerful one, but it can be overcome! There is power and deliverance in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ to drive out these stubborn and unclean spirits, and it is possible through prayer to have victory and freedom from these persistent devils that are causing havoc in this whorish red-light nation of the United States of America.

New York City is a city that has been warned to repent. The falling towers and everything that followed should have been enough of a wake-up call to the people that God is calling his people to seek the throne of grace. New York City has responded with indifference and even defiance against the Almighty. The nation's first museum of sex has now opened in New York City. It is a

15,000 square foot building located on Fifth Avenue at 27th Street. This house of filth, which was opened by Daniel Gluck, charges 17 dollars admission, and children under 17 must be accompanied by an adult. (33) In the midst of all of the smut, there is one unrelated exhibit. It is reportedly a statue of Jesus, immersed in urine, with a hypodermic needle stuck in him. It is amazing, but people stood in long lines waiting to enter the museum, and when it did not open on time on the first day, a steady stream of people went away frustrated and complaining. One 62 year old man said, "We've been waiting eight years for this." Another man said, "We came all the way from Boston for this." We can certainly understand why the wrath of God is soon to come. The inaugural exhibition in this "museum" is titled "NYC Sex: How New York City Transformed Sex in America." This display includes action cartoons that play at the push of a button and show a variety of sex acts. (34) I believe that it doesn't get any worse than this; all we can get is more of it. I pray to God that he will judge this nation soon, for America the "beautiful" has become the habitation of devils. Pray and take a stand against these things, and the Almighty will use you and watch over you as He lowers His mighty sword on a perverse nation.

In closing, I must say that I see the signs of the coming of our Saviour, and we do need Him so desperately every hour. I have just seen a recent picture taken by the Hubble telescope, which moves me greatly in the Spirit of God. As an amateur astronomer, I have seen many photographs of our Milky Way Galaxy, and the center of this spiral of stars always glowed brightly like a cluster of diamonds. The recent picture sent from the Hubble telescope shows that a large black hole has developed in the very center of the galaxy, and it is gobbling up stars at a great rate of speed. It is as if the heavens are being rolled together like a scroll. Our earth is also beginning to bulge at the equator, and amazing things will soon be happening. Where will you be when the last trumpet sounds?

Please continue to send in your prayer requests, and our intercessors will give them personal and individual attention. Thanks to all of you who support this end-time ministry. Please continue to pray for us. Grace and Peace be unto you in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ.

David J. Meyer

#### Acknowledgements

01. The Iowa State Daily, Oct. 15, 2002, by Robert Burns, AP, Washington, D.C.
02. The Great Falls Tribune, Sept. 20, 2002, by Peter Johnson, Great Falls, MT.
03. Ibid.
04. The New York Post, Sept. 23, 2002, by Vincent Morris, New York, NY.
05. The Christian Action Network Letter, Sept. 2002, by Martin Mawyer, Forest, VA.
06. The Associated Press, Sept. 13, 2002, by Matt Kelley, AP, Washington, D.C.
07. Ibid.
08. Ibid.
09. The Washington Post, Oct. 2, 2002, by Peter Finn, Washington, D.C.
10. The Ames Tribune, Sept. 13, 2002, AP, Houston, Ames Iowa.
11. The Burlington Free Press, Sept. 12, 2002, Burlington, VT.
12. The New York Daily News, Sept. 6, 2002, by William Sherman, New York, NY.
13. The New York Post, Sept. 10, 2002, New York, NY.
14. The Staten Island Advance, Sept. 26, 2002, by John Solomon, New York, NY.
15. Ibid.
16. The Birmingham News, Sept. 11, 2002, by David Kravets, AP, Birmingham, AL.
17. The Milwaukee Journal Sentinel, Oct. 4, 2002, by Ellen Goodman, Milwaukee, WI.
18. Ibid.

19. Wisconsin Department Of Transportation, Survey card, Madison, WI.
20. The Washington Times, Aug. 17, 2002, by Frank J. Murray, Washington, D.C.
21. The MX News, Sept. 18, 2002, Melbourne, Australia.
22. The Des Moines Register, Oct. 12, 2002, by Deborah Hastings, Des Moines, IA.
23. The New York Post, Oct. 20, 2002, by Niles Lathem & Adam Miller, New York, NY.
24. The Melbourne Herald Sun, Sept. 2, 2002, by Andrew Bolt, Melbourne, Australia.
25. Arbor Day Magazine, Sept.- Oct. 2002, by James R. Fazio, Nebraska City, NE.
26. Ibid.
27. Ibid.
28. The Dairy Goat Journal, Oct. 2002, by Jennifer Stultz, editor.
29. The Melbourne Herald Sun, Sept. 29, 2002, AP, Melbourne, Australia.
30. The Melbourne Herald Sun, July 5, 2002, by Ellen Smith, Melbourne, Australia.
31. The Milwaukee Journal Sentinel, Oct. 6, 2002, by Jim Jones, Knight Ridder News Service.
32. The MX News, Oct. 9, 2002, Melbourne, Australia.
33. USA Today, Sept. 23, 2002, by Maria Puente, New York, NY.
34. The New York Daily News, Sept. 29, 2002, by Oren Yaniv, Mila Andre, and Maki Becker, New York, NY.

<http://www.lasttrumpetministries.org>

# Last Trumpet Newsletter

Volume XX Issue X October 2001

Last Trumpet Ministries, PO Box 806, Beaver Dam, WI 53916

Fax: 920-887-2626 Internet: <http://www.lasttrumpetministries.org/>

## Babylon Is Falling And The Almighty Is Calling!

*"And after these things I saw another angel come down from heaven, having great power; and the earth was lightened with his glory. And he cried mightily with a strong voice, saying, Babylon the great is fallen, is fallen, and is become the habitation of devils, and the hold of every foul spirit, and a cage of every unclean and hateful bird. For all nations have drunk of the wine of the wrath of her fornication, and the kings of the earth have committed fornication with her, and the merchants of the earth are waxed rich through the abundance of her delicacies. And I heard another voice from heaven, saying, Come out of her, my people, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues. For her sins have reached unto heaven, and God hath remembered her iniquities. Reward her even as she rewarded you, and double unto her double according to her works: in the cup which she hath filled fill to her double."*

Revelation 18:1-6

*"And upon every high tower, and upon every fenced wall, And upon all the ships of Tarshish, and upon all pleasant pictures. And the loftiness of man shall be bowed down, and the haughtiness of men shall be made low: and the Lord alone shall be exalted in that day. And the idols he shall utterly abolish. And they shall go into the holes of the rocks, and into the caves of the earth, for fear of the Lord, and for the glory of his majesty, when he ariseth to shake terribly the earth."*

Isaiah 2:15-19

*"And I will show wonders in heaven above, and signs in the earth beneath; blood, and fire, and vapour of smoke: The sun shall be turned into darkness, and the moon into blood, before that great and notable day of the Lord come: And it shall come to pass, that whosoever shall call on the name of the Lord shall be saved."*

Acts 2:19-21

## Alas! Alas! That Great City!

On Tuesday morning, September 11, 2001, horrifying events that have changed the world sent our nation reeling in disbelief. At 8:44 A.M. on that infamous day, hijackers commandeered American Airlines flight "11", a Boeing 767 with 93 people on board, and rammed the upper north tower of the World Trade Center in New York City. As the tower burst into flames and thick smoke was pouring out, another large airliner, United flight "175" with 65 people on board, was hijacked and at 9:03 A.M. was rammed into the south tower of the World Trade Center. A giant fireball appeared, and both giant towers stood burning. The shock, horror, and amazement intensified as many people were seen jumping to their deaths. At 10:05 A.M., the south tower collapsed, followed by the north tower at 10:28 A.M. There was a cascading implosion as the

towers fell nearly straight downward, sending a cloud of smoke, dust and ash over downtown Manhattan. Soot was everywhere and the sky was blackened. While the twin towers burned, and southern Manhattan was sending forth smoke and flames, another hijacked plane, American Airlines flight 77, a Boeing 757 with 64 people on board, was rammed into the Pentagon, our military headquarters in Washington, D.C. This occurred at 9:43 A.M. Just after the fall of the south tower at the World Trade Center, a fourth hijacked plane, United Airlines flight 93 with 81 passengers on board, crashed in Somerset County, Pennsylvania.

The aftershock of these events sent our nation recoiling into a state of fear and emergency. All airplanes were grounded, and other transportation systems shut down. Buildings were evacuated nation-wide, and our military went into full alert. President Bush announced shortly thereafter that we were at war. (1) There were runs on gas stations and grocery stores, and a nervous tension and spirit of fear could be felt and seen on the faces of people everywhere. How could this be happening? Hospitals in New York quickly filled with over 1100 emergency cases, most of them badly burned. At least 10,000 were believed dead or missing in the rubble. In less than 2 hours, the mighty twin towers of the World Trade Center, the pride of New York City, rising one quarter mile high and dominating the skyline of that "great city", lay in rubble. The jagged chunks of mortar, concrete and steel became anonymous tombstones in a mass grave, which only 104 minutes earlier was bustling with trading and commerce. Such an event must surely have meaning and purpose. Why did this happen and what will happen next?

## My Horrifying Vision Becomes A Reality!

Those thousands who receive this newsletter by regular mail, or those who read it online already know that I and three other intercessors were in New York City this year from July 5 through July 10. On Friday, July 6, I and our prayer team, including my good friend and New York correspondent, Bill Rock, crossed New York Harbor to Manhattan on the Staten Island Ferry. The prayer team was just inside the door, but I stood outside at the front of the boat. As we passed the Statue of Liberty, I looked to the left at it, and my eyes focused on the torch of Illuminism at the top of that huge idol. I felt the spirit of the Almighty come over me and turned my eyes to the awesome skyline of lower Manhattan. My eyes were fixed on the twin towers of the World Trade Center, and suddenly, a vision unfolded before me. Flames appeared and began to rise as smoke began to cover all of southern Manhattan as far as I could see. I stood awe-stricken as I heard the hysterical screaming of many people in the distance. Then, as quickly as it came, it left, and everything became normal again. My eyes were filled with tears as I heard a voice, which seemed to come from everywhere and within me say, "Tell not the vision until you return." After I returned, I wrote this vision in the August, 2001, Last Trumpet Newsletter, which was mailed and postmarked July 25, 2001, exactly 48 days prior to the fulfillment in specific detail. When I saw the pictures of the burning towers on September 11, it was exactly what I saw in the vision. I cannot begin to tell you what a profound effect this has had upon me. It is a reminder that judgement day is coming.

Another reason why this event has had such a great impact upon me is that the Monday following my vision of the burning twin towers, July 9, I and the other intercessors were in the south tower of the World Trade Center, and I stood on the roof praying. We went to the observation deck and then took the escalators to the roof. As I walked around the roof of that high tower and looked upon the city, I stopped at each point of the compass, north, south, east, and west, and prayed for the true Christians and all that our Saviour would call. I did not realize that it would be only 67 days from the time of those prayers until the tower under my feet would become a mass grave for thousands of people. I specifically remember praying, "Lord, I know this is all coming down, but protect thy people." God help us!

On Monday night, July 9, we determined to go to Ellis Island the next day, because our flight out of La Guardia wasn't until later in the afternoon on Tuesday. On Monday night, I didn't sleep well. I kept dreaming the same dream. Three times I dreamed that I was talking to President Bush and was urging him to repent and become a true Christian. Every time, he would scowl at me, and in a gruff and arrogant voice would say, "I am a Christian." It sounded so hollow and empty, and I would wake up at those words. When I awoke from the third identical dream, it was 6:00 A.M., and I turned on the television in the motel room to find out what was happening in New York. To my amazement, I heard the news that President Bush was coming to Ellis Island that day. We had had no knowledge of this and had heard nothing about it, and when I told the others about it, they were as surprised as I was. Needless to say, we were not allowed on Ellis Island but we went to Battery Park and prayed toward that island. President Bush, accompanied by Hillary Clinton, was swearing in new citizens in a special ceremony. The President and those with him were then whisked away to St. Patrick's Cathedral on 5th Avenue for a special service honoring the late Cardinal O'Connor. This was 66 days prior to the attack that would change our nation and the world forever.

The August Last Trumpet Newsletter was not the only time I mentioned the vision of the burning Manhattan. I mentioned it again in the September issue, which was mailed on August 25, 2001. I mentioned it because of the fireballs that appeared over New York City just 13 days after we returned from there. This includes the notable, multi-colored object that was shaped like the bell of a trumpet! This was seen and reported by David Morgan, a reporter from Reuters News Service, on July 23, 2001. This was clearly a sign from the Almighty! Here let it be noted that just five days before the attack on the towers, the Staten Island Advance newspaper reported a story with the headlines "More Strange Lights In Morning Sky." The crew of a traffic helicopter reported that it was a bright light moving across the sky toward the south. (2) A witness stated that it was a streak of light moving across the sky and was too fast to be a plane. He further stated that he could make out something metallic like a fuselage in front of the light stream, which resembled shooting flames. (3) This was another sign from the Lord!"

## Does The Bible Describe What has just happened?

It is one week later since the attack on the twin towers as I write this issue of the Last Trumpet. The flames still burn intensely under the rubble of this huge mass graveyard. My New York correspondent, Bill Rock, visited the area yesterday and reported to me that as far away as Wall Street, the stench and odor is nauseating. The World Trade Center was the symbol of global commerce and trading of every kind of commodity imaginable. When we realize that, and we read Revelation chapter 18, we see a detailed description of what has happened. As we look at Revelation 18, we must remember that there is no city on earth like New York City. It is the headquarters for almost everything, and even the Vatican has its money there. There is no other city standing at this time that fits the description of the "last days Babylon", particularly the financial district and the erstwhile twin towers. The Apostle John saw this nearly 2,000 years ago and wrote, "And the kings of the earth, who have committed fornication and lived deliciously with her, shall bewail her, and lament for her, when they shall see the smoke of her burning, standing afar off for the fear of her torment, saying, 'Alas, alas, that great city Babylon, that mighty city! For in one hour is thy judgement come.' And the merchants of the earth shall weep and mourn over her; for no man buyeth their merchandise any more." (Rev. 18:9-11) In verses 12 and 13, we are given a list of almost every commodity imaginable from gold and silver to human resources, all of which New York City is famous for. Regarding the twin towers and the commodities of gold and silver, here let it be noted that lying under the rubble of these massive

structures, which once stood as 220 stories of business and commerce, is a now buried treasure of 13 tons of gold and 30.2 million ounces of silver. (4) Just as the Bible told us long ago, we are now hearing the whining of the merchants, especially the airlines and tourist industries, as they ask the government to bail them out with many billions of dollars. It is also interesting to note that in verse six of Revelation 18, the word double is used pertaining to her judgement, and there were two towers that fell.

In Revelation 18:18-19, the whining and complaining of the merchants goes on as follows: "And cried when they saw the smoke of her burning, saying, 'what city is like unto this great city!' And they cast dust on their heads, and cried, weeping and wailing, saying, 'Alas, alas that great city, wherein were made rich all that had ships in the sea by reason of her costliness! For in one hour is she made desolate.'" After reading this, we must ask ourselves these questions. Have we heard weeping and wailing because of the fall of a world center of trade and commerce? Did people see a vast burning with blood, fire and vapours of smoke? Did people have dust cast upon their heads? Did high towers come down? Perhaps now is a time to read once again all of the Bible verses at the beginning of this issue!

## The Astonishing Numbers Of This Amazing Event!

As most readers of the Last Trumpet already know, I was once involved in witchcraft, specializing in astrology, and numerology. Since being saved and delivered by the power of the blood of our Lord Jesus Christ, I have renounced all of this and have been vehemently opposing such things continually. I must point out the use of such things by the Masterminds of the Illuminati conspiracy in order to identify them and completely expose them and the powers of darkness that are at work in their realm. I do not use astrology and numerology, but I point out the use of it among the conspirators, because it is their religion and they follow it constantly. It seems that I get two kinds of hate mail. The witches threaten and hate me because I expose them, and some professing "Christians" rebuke me, because they are full of fear and do not understand what I am trying to do, nor do they understand the unique ministry that God has given me. Isn't it strange that witches and some professing "Christians" have so much in common? I must do as the Lord directs and will continue to do so until the end!

Those who have read the issues of the Last Trumpet in recent months know that I have continually emphasized the importance and prominence of the number 11. I have warned for months that this number is being highlighted by the witches and Illuminists, because in astrology, Aquarius is the 11th sign of the zodiac, and the New World Order cabal refer to this time as the dawning of the "Age of Aquarius." There was a song by that title sung by the "Fifth Dimension", and it was a spell set to music and a big hit. It is full of covert and clandestine meaning. That Aquarian number of eleven stands out undeniably in the recent terrorist attacks, which reveals that there is more to this than meets the eye. The towers of the World Trade Center stood out like a giant number "11" in the skyline of New York. The event took place on the 11th day of the 9th month, or 9-11 and  $9+1+1=11$ . Have you ever wondered why 911 was chosen for the emergency number, just as "Mayday" is a distress call? May Day or May 1 is the high sabbat of Beltaine and witchcraft. We also know that September 11 is the 254th day of the year, and  $2+5+4=11$ . This leaves 111 days left in the year, which are side-by-side 11's. The words "New York City" have a total of 11 letters. The word "Afghanistan" has 11 letters. New York was the 11th state to join the union. Flight 11 was the first plane to hit the towers. One flight had 65 passengers,  $6+5=11$ . The other flight had 92 passengers,  $9+2=11$ . The numbers 119 is the area code for Iran and Iraq,  $1+1+9=11$ . The words "The Pentagon" have 11 letters. President Bush ordered the American flags to be flown at half staff for 11 days, and 11 days after

the 11th is the 22nd, which is the witches' sabbat of the autumnal equinox or first day of autumn. I also must note that the vision that I saw in New York Harbor was during my 11th visit to New York, and we left New York on July 10, which is the 191st day of the year,  $1+9+1=11$ . The 22nd of September, which is two 11's, is also known as "Ember Day."

We also see the number of the "Beast" himself in this intrigue, because the planes hit the World Trade Center towers exactly 18 minutes apart, and 18 becomes three 6's in numerology. Attorney General John Ashcroft announced on September 13 that the four hijacked planes were commandeered by 18 hijackers, again, three 6's. (5) We must also remember that the token number in witchcraft itself is the number "13." The towers of the World Trade Center were both 1300 feet high. Finally, from the day I stood on the roof of the south tower of the World Trade Center and made intercessory prayer until the day of the tragedy was a period of exactly 67 days,  $6+7=13$ .

What does all of this mean? Is the Almighty God telling us something? Clearly, He is revealing that there is a sinister conspiracy at work in all of this, and we have been given many signs that the last days are upon us and the return of our Saviour is nigh at hand!

## The Fall Of Hell's Commerce!

When the towers of American commerce fell along with the peripheral buildings, Wall Street also shut down, and trading ceased for the remainder of the week. The struggling markets were already in a heavy down-cycle and took a real hit on the 13th day before the disaster. On that day, Wim Duisenberg, the President of the European Central Bank, unveiled the new Euro currency. (6) Duisenberg also said, "The euro is a symbol of unity in a continent whose past has been scarred by bloody wars." (7) On that same 13th day before the disaster, the Dow blue chips closed below 10,000 accompanied by announcements of massive lay-offs. (8) The newspaper headlines were "Dive, dive, dive" as the Dow fell 171.32 points. (9) Then there came the attacks, and the United States of America was virtually shut down as a nation. Transportation, businesses of all kinds, and the world of sports stopped dead. (10) The markets and Wall Street did not reopen until Monday, September 17, and went into a nose dive all day to end at a drop of 685 points. The only significant gains were defense contractors because of the imminent war. (11) The airline industries are asking the Federal Government for 24 billion dollars and are in the process of laying off massive segments of their personnel. A major global economic shift is in the works, and it is all leading to an electronic economy, maintained and controlled by a now-forming one world government of antichrist!

## Nation Shall Rise Against Nation!

President George W. Bush clearly declared that we are at war. But this is a different kind of war than has ever been fought before. In previous wars, there was a clearly defined national enemy. In order for George Bush to declare war on any nation that has and aids terrorists, and he has done this, it would mean a declaration of war against at least 35 nations. Furthermore, this war is in essence a religious war and will eventually focus on the Middle East, which is where Islam, Judaism, and so-called "Christianity" meet. We are truly entering a time of great trouble and could be at the brink of World War III!

It is interesting to note that President George Bush returned to the White House on the 13th day before the tragedy in New York. He had spent the previous 26 days in his "ranch under the oaks" in Texas. (12) Thus, from the time he arrived at his oaken ranch until the disaster was 39 days or three sets of 13. Two days after arriving back at the White House, President Bush announced



that he was dropping objections to China's build-up of nuclear missiles. (13) We also know from an Australian newspaper that Russia and China signed a historic friendship treaty on July 18, 2001, and Chinese President Jiang Zemin called for a "New world order to counter United States hegemony." (14) All of this is amazing in the light of what has just happened in New York City, because it is obvious that the President is planning to attack Afghanistan and could be at the very heels of China and Russia!

We are now being told by President Bush that we are in for a long, tough war. (15) Many things can happen in a war, as nations are welded together one way or another until the whole earth becomes a bloody battlefield. This time, I am sad to say, the United States will not be spared the horrors of becoming a massive battlefield, and many will find out that Romans 6:23 is true, "For the wages of sin is death..." Countless numbers of terrorists are still in this country and are no doubt ready to strike on their schedule. Don't say it can't happen, because it just did! How many souls must soon face eternity, ready or not!

## A Religious Response But No Repentance!

We are hearing so much talk about God by government and high profile people, and special church services are being held everywhere, and yet the only remedy for the current crisis is a true and complete repentance from sin, iniquity, and the many evils that fill our land! I watched in amazement as our leaders gathered at the National Cathedral in Washington, D.C., for a special memorial service. I have been inside the National Cathedral, and I can tell you that it is beyond a doubt a house of Satan himself! On the building are hosts of gargoyles, which are caricatures of demons. In the gift shop in the lower level of the church, gargoyles are featured, and you may purchase entire collections of them. If you look up from the front entrance to the National Cathedral, the latest gargoyle acquisition to be cut into the building is the image of "Darth Vader" from the dark side of "the force" in the Star Wars movies. They were so proud of this new acquisition that they were handing out papers regarding it! So this is the place, a very house of Satan, where they went to remember the tragedy of September 11, 2001.

In case you have not noticed, the United States is not a Christian nation, and the stench of this country has been going up to the throne of God for a long time. I love my country but not the forces that have seized upon it! We are a nation that butchers millions of innocent babies and uses and sells their little members and stem cells for research and even more sinister reasons. Our Federal Government jails those who protest this mass murder. We are a nation that is saturated with perverted sex, strip joints, pornography, prostitution, gambling, incest, drugs, drunkenness, blood lust, bestiality, and other vices at all levels of the social strata. We are a nation filled with Eastern religion and all kinds of witchcraft. The average young person seems to know a lot about the dark side and witchcraft but almost nothing about the Bible. Is this a Christian nation? We live in a nation where ministers endorse the witchcraft of Harry Potter, and it is WITCHCRAFT!!! I know, I was in it! We are a nation full of perverse religions and secret societies. Ministers and churches are sold out to pagan holidays, and their church calendars reek with the stench of the same holidays that witches celebrate, and the witches were doing it first! God help us, and if we don't repent, he won't! Look at the people everywhere with their trashy, pounding music with blasphemous lyrics. The people of these last days have pierced virtually every body part and are covered with tattoos. They spike their hair, which is dyed green, orange, and purple, and dress like clowns with baggy pants full of holes. Human respect has disintegrated, cruelty to animals is everywhere, and a general spirit of nastiness and selfishness prevails. So much fuel for the lake of fire! This is that new world they promised us back in the sixties.

The only response to the recent disasters that would help us is if the people of this nation, starting with the President, would fall to their knees and repent, crying out to God for mercy and asking that our own sins would be forgiven. We all need to be crushed with remorse for our own filth and indifference that we might placate an angry God. We know that the Lord is slow to anger, but when he strikes out in wrath, look out! The Almighty is not the teddy bear and fuzzy love-god that religions and philosophies have made him out to be. The simple but hard truth is that we deserve the worst that the Almighty can give us! Should we be wondering why the Lord would allow our nation to be attacked when it reeks to high heaven with sin? If the people and government of this erstwhile great nation do not repent, we are in for much more of the same, and don't be surprised when it happens!

I am reminded of the time, many years ago, when Jonah was sent to Ninevah. Ninevah was steeped in sin, just as our nation is; in fact, the parallels are amazing as follows: "Woe to the bloody city! It is all full of lies and robbery; the prey departeth not; The noise of the whip, and the noise of the rattling of the wheels, and of the pransing horses, and of the jumping chariots. The horseman lifteth up both the bright sword and the glittering spear; and there is a multitude of slain, and a great number of carcasses; and there is none end of their corpses; they stumble upon their corpses: Because of the multitude of the whoredoms of the well-favoured harlot, the mistress of witchcrafts, that selleth nations through her whoredoms, and families through her witchcrafts. Behold, I am against thee, saith the Lord of hosts; and I will discover thy skirts upon thy face, and I will show the nations thy nakedness, and the kingdoms thy shame. And I will cast abominable filth upon thee, and make thee vile, and will set thee as a gazing stock." Nahum 3:1-6

In Jonah 3:5-10, we find the beautiful result of Ninevah's repentance at the preaching of Jonah as follows: "So the people of Ninevah believed God, and proclaimed a fast, and put on sackcloth, from the greatest of them even to the least of them. For word came unto the king of Ninevah and he arose from his throne, and he laid his robe from him, and covered him with sackcloth, and sat in ashes. And he caused it to be proclaimed and published through Ninevah by the decree of the king and his nobles, saying, Let neither man nor beast, herd nor flock, taste any thing: let them not feed, nor drink water: But let man and beast be covered with sackcloth, and cry mightily unto God: yea, let them turn every one from his evil way, and from the violence that is in their hands. Who can tell if God will turn and repent, and turn away from his fierce anger, that we perish not? And God saw their works, that they turned from their evil way; and God repented of the evil, that he had said that he would do unto them; and he did it not."

Sadly, I do not see our President in sackcloth and ashes, nor do I see anyone in a position of governance at any level doing this. If only they would, it could be so different! One man e-mailed me and said to remind my readers to pray for President Bush, and I agree, but there is only one prayer I can pray for him, and that is that he would truly repent, because he has much to repent of! The words of Jesus apply so truly to our nation of the United States of America when he said, "The men of Ninevah shall rise in judgement with this generation, and shall condemn it: because they repented at the preaching of Jonas; and, behold, a greater than Jonas is here!" Matthew 12:41. It is never hard to obtain forgiveness, as God is so willing to give it. The difficult thing is to get people to repent.

In closing, I want to remind all of you to pray, and please remember us in your prayers. We still have our prayer meetings on Saturday night and have had so many requests from all over the world that we also pray an hour before service on Wednesday nights and all evening on Monday nights. Please refer to the enclosed order form if you are interested in hearing the four taped

messages preached just after the tragedy in New York. Thanks to all of you who support this ministry; we sincerely appreciate your help. Grace and Peace be with you in the name of our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ.

David J. Meyer

### Acknowledgements

01. The New York Post, Sept. 12, 2001, p.18, New York, NY.
02. The Staten Island Advance, Sept. 6, 2001, Staten Island, New York, NY.
03. Ibid.
04. The Milwaukee Journal Sentinel, Sept. 16, 2001, p.9A, by Bob Heisler, Milwaukee, WI.
05. Reuters News Service, Sept. 13, 2001, by James Vicini, Reuters Internet Service.
06. Reuters News Service, Aug. 30, 2001, by Jonathan Gould, Reuters Internet Service.
07. Ibid.
08. The Staten Island Advance, Aug. 31, 2001, by Lisa Singhanian, AP, New York, NY.
09. The New York Daily News, Aug. 31, 2001, by Judith Schoolman, New York, NY.
10. Reuters News Service, Sept. 11, 2001, by Greg McCune, Reuters Internet Service.
11. Reuters News Service, Sept. 17, 2001, by Alan Elsner, Reuters Internet Service.
12. Reuters News Service, Aug. 30, 2001, by Patricia Wilson, Reuters Internet Service.
13. Reuters News Service, Sept. 1, 2001, Reuters Internet Service.
14. The Melbourne Herald Sun, July 18, 2001, AFP, Melbourne, Australia.
15. Reuters News Service, Sept. 15, 2001, by Alan Elsner, Reuters Internet Service.

# Last Trumpet Newsletter

Volume XXI Issue X October 2002

Last Trumpet Ministries, PO Box 806, Beaver Dam, WI 53916

Fax: 920-887-2626 Internet: <http://www.lasttrumpetministries.org/>

## Illuministic Darkness On The Horizon!

*"Now go, write it before them in a table, and note it in a book, that it may be for the time to come forever and ever: That this is a rebellious people, lying children, children that will not hear the law of the Lord: Which say to the seers, See not; and to the prophets, Prophecy not unto us right things, speak unto us smooth things, prophecy deceits: Get you out of the way, turn aside out of the path, cause the Holy One of Israel to cease from before us. Wherefore thus saith the Holy One of Israel, Because ye despise this word, and trust in oppression and perverseness, and stay thereon: Therefore this iniquity shall be to you as a breach ready to fall, swelling out in a high wall, whose breaking cometh suddenly at an instant."*

Isaiah 30:8-13

*"Behold, the name of the Lord cometh from far, burning with his anger, and the burden thereof is heavy; his lips are full of indignation, and his tongue as a devouring fire: And his breath, as an overflowing stream, shall reach to the midst of the neck, to sift the nations with the sieve of vanity: and there shall be a bridle in the jaws of the people, causing them to err...And the Lord shall cause his glorious voice to be heard, and shall show the lighting down of his arm, with the indignation of his anger, and with the flame of a devouring fire, with scattering, and tempest, and hailstones."*

Isaiah 30:27-28, 30

*"We have also a more sure word of prophecy; whereunto ye do well that ye take heed, as unto a light that shineth in a dark place, until the day dawn, and the day star arise in your hearts."*

II Peter 1:19

In this issue of the Last Trumpet, we will once again apply the Word of Almighty God to the current events that are unfolding before us as an ever-increasing crescendo of the fulfillment of Bible prophecy. Everyday is a new adventure to the people who have a God-given discernment. While the vast majority of the people are ambling through the fog of ignorance and unawareness, there are still a chosen and elect people, who will not be deceived and are protected by divine decree! We are told in Matthew 24:24 that it is not possible to deceive the elect. We know that the United States of America is not a "Christian" nation but is filled to overflowing with corruption of every kind. In the above Scriptures, we read that God is sifting the nations with the sieve of vanity or futility. A sieve is used to separate the desirable from the undesirable, but the Scripture indicates to us that in the last days there are no good nations. All nations are perverse and evil, and when this perverseness reaches a saturation point, the end will come. Can any thinking person doubt that we are now very near to that saturation point? Perhaps this newsletter will help us to realize how close we are to that great day of the Almighty when he will judge all the world by his standards. I pray to God that the readers of this issue will

see, believe, and repent. The saving power of our Lord Jesus Christ is our only hope, and we are running out of time. God help us!

## The Clenched Fist Of The Beast!

The Bible warns us in the 13th chapter of Revelation that a beast power would rise up to enslave the entire world. All buying and selling would be controlled by this system of satanic power, and absolute allegiance would be strictly enforced! We must always remember that Satan is interested in the destruction of souls, and thus, the agenda of the Masterminds of the Illuminati conspiracy is to gain absolute allegiance to the point of worship of their system and their god whom they call Lucifer. I have watched and prayed since being saved and delivered from witchcraft and the occult, and I have attempted for over 21 years to warn people everywhere of what is now happening. I understand their world, because I was once very much a part of it. I watched and prayed as President Bush took his oath of office facing the Egyptian obelisk known as the Washington Monument. Here let it be noted that this Washington Monument is an obelisk and is strictly Egyptian and a symbol of the sun god of Egypt. It is 555 feet tall and is the highest object in Washington, D.C. It is the first object that the sun strikes as it rises in the east, and thus casts an occult shadow over the city every morning and particularly over the Capitol building. It is strategically placed by occult design. In witchcraft, a shadow is the spirit of whatever has cast it. Every initiated witch learns to write a personal diary called "The book of shadows", which records all of the spells that are cast. Thus, the shadow over Washington is the very spirit of the ancient sun-god, who is really Satan himself, and there is no denying it, for a quick check in any encyclopedia would verify what I am saying. No wonder our nation is in trouble! We are admonished in the Word of God as follows: "Woe to the rebellious children, saith the Lord, that take counsel, but not of me; and that cover with a covering, but not of my spirit, that they may add sin to sin: That walk to go down into Egypt, and have not asked at my mouth; to strengthen themselves in the strength of Pharaoh and to trust in the shadow of Egypt! Therefore shall the strength of Pharaoh be your shame, and the trust in the shadow of Egypt your confusion." Isaiah 30: 1-3

I have in front of me a picture, which greatly troubles me. The picture shows President Bush on Ellis Island on July 10, 2001. (1) The twin towers of the World Trade Center are prominently standing in the background at about eye level with the President. Mr. Bush is looking at the camera with a peculiar smirk on his face. The Friday before this picture was taken was when the vision of the burning towers was shown to me, as I stood on the Staten Island ferry while crossing the New York Harbor. I will never forget the flaming towers, the smoke, and the screaming people that I saw in that vision on the 6th day of the 7th month of 2001. On the 25th day of that same month of July, I mailed the August issue of the Last Trumpet and told the story of the vision. Thousands of letters were postmarked July 25, 2001, telling of the event that changed our nation forever, which was fulfilled on September 11, 2001. This incident has caused the spirits of fear and anger to engulf our nation and has conveniently allowed the Federal Government to clench its fist as it moves toward dictatorial power and control. I must also mention another reason that I am bothered by that picture of Mr. Bush on Ellis Island. The night before the President came to New York, I was given the same dream three times as I lay in my bed in the Staten Island Hotel. In the dream, I was speaking to the President and urging him to repent and become a true Christian. He scowled at me and said with a hollow voice, "I am one!" After I dreamed this the third time, I awakened with a very sick feeling in my soul. I turned on the television to check the events of the day, and the first words I heard were, "President Bush will be on Ellis Island today." I was shocked because we had planned to go to Ellis Island that day. The closest we could get was Battery Park where we prayed. I will never forget that day,

and I will never forget walking off from the ferry and looking at those buildings and telling my good friend, Bill Rock, "These buildings are going to come down."

It has been just over a year since the towers did come down on the 11th day of September, which was 11 days before the witches' sabbat of the Autumnal Equinox. In a recent announcement by the city of New York, the death toll from the falling towers is 2,801, which, in numerology, adds up to 11. (2) During this past year, we have seen radical changes in our erstwhile great nation. Another picture, which I have in front of me, shows the President just after making a speech urging the approval of his new Department of Homeland Security, which is designed to bring the eye of Illuminism into microscopic focus on your life and every activity. It is no coincidence that this single or cycloptic eye appears on the back of our one-dollar bill and is situated above the Egyptian truncated pyramid. The President chose to make this speech standing in the presence of the four stone faces of the Mount Rushmore Memorial in South Dakota. The photography is a masterpiece of propaganda as the President's face is positioned as if it is part of the monument itself. His face is set with rock-hard determination as a living stone blending in with the rock faces of four late and respected presidents. (3)

On July 26, 2002, the U.S. House of Representatives passed a bill to establish the giant Department of Homeland Security. The vote was 318-110, and 100 Republicans changed their votes to aye after it became apparent that it would be approved. (4) But it was not enough. A few days later, the President made a speech to the nation demanding absolute control of the new Department of Homeland Security. An Australian newspaper said, "Mr. Bush commandeered all the leading networks for an 11-minute prime time address." (5) On August 16, the Associated Press reported, "Bush demands full control of Security Agency and broad authority over it." (6) Meanwhile, the American people are being continually conditioned to accept the presence of military action as a new program called Millennium Challenge 2002 creates mock battles in many U.S. cities. Battle zones are set up, and thousands of troops occupy the streets of our cities. (7) In addition to that, Attorney General John Ashcroft, who is touted as a Christian, has called for detention camps for U.S. Citizens. Ashcroft's plan received almost no press or news coverage of any kind as he called for "the indefinite incarceration of U.S. Citizens including summarily stripping them of their constitutional rights and access to the courts by declaring them enemy combatants." They would then be confined to the detention camps indefinitely with no due process or recourse of any kind. (8) Ashcroft's plan was exposed by Dr. Jonathan Turley, professor of constitutional law at George Washington University. The story appeared in the Los Angeles Times. Ashcroft's plans call for "a high-level committee to recommend which citizens are to be stripped of their constitutional rights and sent to the detention camps." (9) The headline of this amazing story is "Camps For Citizens: Ashcroft's Hellish Vision." It is clear that we have reached that unbelievable point of no return once a committee has the power to pick you up and haul you off to a detention camp because you are a suspect, and your loyalty to the system of government is in question! Have the same spirits that inhabited Stalin and "Chairman Mao" now inhabited Ashcroft? We must remember that anyone can claim "Christianity", and a lot of very evil men do that when it is to their advantage to do so. The sad thing is that so many undiscerning nominal "Christians" are so willing to believe that men like George W. Bush and John Ashcroft are Christians. We must remember that not everything that barks is a dog! As I look at what is now happening and consider Ashcroft's plan; it seems that Luke 21:10-12 is being fulfilled in our day. Those verses say, "Then said he unto them, Nation shall rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom: And great earthquakes shall be in divers places, and famines, and pestilences; and fearful sights and great signs shall there be from heaven. But before all these, they shall lay their hands on you, and persecute you, delivering you up to the synagogues, and into prisons, being brought before kings and rulers for my name's sake."

The new Department of Homeland Security is the consolidation of 22 divisions of government into one and is under the control of one man! Could this happen in America? It already has! Many people will not believe this until they get a knock on their door and someone hauls them away. We also must question the efficiency of a government that over the past two years has lost 775 guns and 400 laptop computers, some of which contained vital security information. (10) We also know that detention camps are already set up, and we must be praying that God will intervene. It is a fact that one in every 32 adult Americans is in the hands of the "Justice system." This is the staggering number of 6.6 million. (11)

## Economic Enslavement!

Signs of the times are everywhere as we watch business and industry gasping for final breath throughout the United States. Closings, sell-offs, and failures are happening every day in all kinds of businesses. On September 8, 2002, it was announced that the entire airline industry is about to fail. (12) On August 20, 2002, Saudis withdrew tens of billions of dollars from U.S. banks, and there is more of this to come. (13) The U.S. economy is having trouble with the Islamic nations, whose symbol is the crescent moon. This crescent moon is causing a sickle cell anemia in our economy. In witchcraft, the most adverse time is when a "bad moon" is rising. The "bad moon" is the waning crescent moon, which is the symbol of Islam. Sickle cell anemia is sometimes fatal, and our pale waning economy has all the tell-tale symptoms of death.

As we ponder this point, we must remember that in all of history no government has ever outlived its economy. When the economy fell, so did the government, and a new one arose in its place. This is now about to happen in the United States of America. According to Illuminati directives, the economy of the United States must decrease so the Euro dollar and the power of the European Union or United States of Europe may rise to prominence. On July 16, 2002, the Euro reached 1 dollar and then rose above the dollar to 1.0049. (14) All of this is happening for a mammoth reason. The Illuministic government of the New World Order plans to engulf all business and enterprise in a tightly controlled socialism. In other words, the New World Order plans to take control of all business, which is to be operated by the government. This was made quite obvious by the recent World Summit in Johannesburg, South Africa. In what is called "a shift toward emphasizing public-private partnerships", more than forty powerful chief executives from major companies were invited to the World Summit on Sustainable Development. (15) This shift is the beginning of world-wide socialistic communism.

The number 911 is the emergency number, and it interesting to note that on 9-11-02, one year after the towers fell, the Chicago Mercantile Exchange was shocked to find that the Standard & Poors, or S&P, futures contract closed at 911.00. Richard Canlione, vice president of Salomon Smith Barney, said that this number just came up and was not manufactured. Another trader at the CME said, "It just proves the market god was with us." (16) This is an amazing statement because the Bible tells us who the "market god" is in Ezekiel 28: 16 as follows: "By the multitude of thy merchandise they have filled the midst of thee with violence, and thou hast sinned: therefore I will cast thee as profane out of the mountain of God: and I will destroy thee, O covering cherub, from the midst of the stones of fire." When we read Revelation 13, we find at the very end of the chapter that all buying and selling, which includes the buying and selling of stocks, will require the use of the mark of the beast, the name of the beast, or the number of his name.

Another sign of warning came on 9-11-02 when the automatic equipment used to randomly pick three numbers for the New York City lottery chose the numbers 9-1-1. (17) While the world cries coincidence, we know that spirits are active and very much involved, and the signs of them are

everywhere if you know what to look for.

## Illuministic Management Of Human Cattle!

With man's advanced technology, Satan is advancing his conspiratorial and clandestine plan at break-neck speed. With the many child abductions that are going on continually, horrified people are literally crying for surveillance devices that will track their children from space. (18) Such devices can be implanted or worn on the body and enable the child to be tracked constantly to within a few feet of wherever the child is. (19) Such spy devices are appearing everywhere and are interacting with satellites and cell phone towers. In California, sensors are being installed all along the highways in compliance with a new 37 million dollar operation. In addition to that, the Federal Communications Commission has ordered all cell phones to be equipped with locator technology, which will track users' locations and even their road speeds based on how long it takes the phone signal to go from point A to point B according to Ray Grefe, vice president of business development for telematics software company, Televoke. (20) All of this amazing technology will eventually be controlled by the international space station, which is 13 stories high and has 13 laboratories. The most recent mission by space shuttle Endeavor lasted 13 days. (21) It is the purpose of the Illuminists to make sure that your life is an open book and void of privacy. They want to hear everything you say, and watch everything that you do. That is why the government is currently filing massive lawsuits against the former manufacturers of lead-based paint. (22) Lead-based paint interferes with electronic signals and radiation and scrambles them. Even the thinnest layer will block gamma rays. Thus, it is more difficult for them to use their equipment on you. The manufacturing of lead-based paint has been illegal for over 25 years, which is about the time many of the satellites were launched. Many homes, however, still have lead paint on them. In the little state of Rhode Island, lead paint remains on 331,000 homes. (23) Watch for the government to mandate a lead abatement program in the interest of public safety.

In Japan, the government has started a database, which will monitor all 126 million of its people and maintain personal data on everyone of them. Each man, woman, and child is to be issued an 11-digit number, which will index them with the system. This is being done in spite of the protests of 80 percent of the population. Many of the protesters have painted bar codes on their faces and wear black and white striped prison clothes to make their point! (24)

Here in the United States, it has been announced that beginning January 1, 2005, just over two years from now, all bar codes will go from 12 digits to 13 digits. (25) According to Thomas Friedman, president of Retail Systems Research Services, "The bar code is the linchpin upon which everything in retail depends." (26) Now let us look at Revelation 13:17 in the light of what Mr. Friedman said. "And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name." John Terwilliger, vice president of global markets at the Universal Code Council, said that they must go to 13 digits for two reasons. One reason is that more codes are needed, and the second reason is to conform with 99 other nations. He continued to say that 13-digit bar codes are used almost everywhere else in the world, and the oversight of this global numbering system is maintained by EAN International in Brussels, Belgium. The 13-digit bar codes are called European Article Numbers. (27) Thus, once again the European Union is being accommodated, and the 13-digit bar code must be adopted to unify the beast empire. The fact that it is controlled from Brussels also fits the profile perfectly for that is where the massive and powerful computer, which has been named "the beast", is kept.

As a former witch saved by the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, I am concerned about the 13-digit bar code. The number 13 is the most important number in witchcraft. It is the number of a



coven, and one that invokes the spirits and forces of nature according to their doctrine. Numbers do not affect true Christians because we are not in that realm. I call attention to numbers to prove and illustrate what they are doing and to show that according to the Bible, God judges them and takes them in their own devices as he pours out his wrath. My great concern is that Satan wants to tag everyone with this number that is sacred to witchcraft and his kingdom. It is one thing to mark every product in the world with it, but soon bank accounts and personal tagging, such as driver's licenses and other personal I.D., will have people tagged with 13 digits, and within those digits will be the three bars that have a value of 6. Our Saviour told us that there would be signs in the last days. Are you watching and praying? As true Christians, we must never live in fear, because we have been given victory through the saving blood of Jesus Christ by which Satan is defeated!

## A Perverse Spirit & Bewitched Religion!

As I consider everything that has been going on, I find that the most difficult thing to bear is the lack of repentance in the presence of continual warnings from the Lord. My heart is broken as I watch people marching lock-step down that broad road of destruction. One year after the towers fell and our nation was thrown into temporary shock, memorial services were held but no repentance resulted. Wouldn't it be a wonderful thing if President Bush would kneel before God in the presence of the entire nation and weep in true repentance? But no, it isn't happening! New York City is responding by opening the nation's first sex museum in the "Flatiron district" of Manhattan. (28) It is scheduled to open on September 23, 2002, which just happens to be the witches' quarter sabbat of the Autumnal Equinox. In a report that I read months ago, it was to feature live displays and performances in the name of art, culture, and education. This sex museum is to occupy a large building and is no small enterprise. It is Sodom on the Hudson!

In another story out of New York, the 98-year-old organization known as Big Brothers and Big Sisters, which has been dedicated to helping children from single-parent homes by providing male role models to spend time with fatherless boys and female role models to spend time with girls has recently changed its policy. The title of the Associated Press story is "Big Brothers-Big Sisters To Support Gay Mentors." Thus, boys starved for male friendship, and girls starved for female friendship may be provided with homosexuals and lesbians to spend "quality time" with them alone. The organizations president, Judy Vredenburg, said, "We're getting incredible, positive support for the action we took." (29)

In New Jersey, two Episcopalian priests, Mark Lewis and Dennis Winslow, have filed a lawsuit because they want to be married. Six other "gay" couples have joined them in the lawsuit. Bishop John Palmer Croneberger of Newark, New Jersey said, "It is time for the church to change its canons that describe marriage as a solemn and public covenant between a man and a woman. Sometimes, those two people will be of the same sex; in my view, it makes it no less a marriage." (30) Meanwhile, in England, Dr. Rowen Williams, the Archbishop-designate of Canterbury, has recently been initiated as a Druid witch. (31) He is the one who is to become the head of the Church of England. Druidism is the highest form of witchcraft, and the council of 13, which heads all witchcraft, is made up of "Grand Druids."

The stripping away of every moral fiber will surely bring down the wrath of the Almighty, and it will be far worse than it was for Sodom and Gomorrah of old! We truly live during a time of great brainwashing and deception. I find it interesting to note that the late George Harrison, the former Beatle, was working on a record album until two months before his death. This album containing 11 songs is to be released in November, the 11th month, by Dark Horse-Capitol Records and is entitled, "Brainwashed." Dhani Harrison, the son of George Harrison, said that the

music and lyrics are full of spiritual energy. (32)

## A Travailing Creation!

The whole world is now going through either drought or extreme flooding. The United States has been called the breadbasket of the world, but we are seeing vast portions of once fertile land cracked and parched. The Chicago Tribune reported that 47 of the 50 states are experiencing drought. In many areas, the soil looks like the surface of the moon. Economic losses for this summer exceed 20 billion dollars. (33) It is the strangest thing I have ever seen, because there are unusual amounts of low pressure systems, which should produce rain in these drought areas, but it doesn't happen. Weather maps show 8 or 9 low-pressure cells at a time over North America, but where is the rain? I am reminded of the words of Jeremiah 12:4, which says, "How long shall the land mourn, and the herbs of every field wither, for the wickedness of them that dwell therein? The beasts are consumed, and the birds; because they said, He shall not see our last end."

In many other parts of the world, there is such terrible flooding, and it has brought mass destruction. In Germany, Austria, Hungary, the Czech Republic, India, China, and much of Southeast Asia, water has caused such wide-spread damage as to stagger the imagination. In Europe, the floods caused over 20 billion dollars of damage alone. (34) The reports go on and on about hundreds of thousands of houses collapsing, of sewage overflows and of poisonous snakes that are washed in among the people and are biting them. Strangely enough, the astrologers, witches, and Illuminists are telling us that this is the dawning of the age of Aquarius, and in astrology, Aquarius is the 11th sign of the zodiac and is the sign of the "water bearer." The Almighty is on His throne, and His judgements are just beginning.

In closing, I continue to urge all of you to pray more fervently than ever before. We desire to pray for you, so please send in your requests, and our teams of intercessors will give them personal and individual attention. I want to thank all of you who pray for us and support this vital end-time work. I pray that God will bless you exceedingly and abundantly. Grace and Peace be unto you in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ.

David J. Meyer

### Acknowledgements

01. The New York Daily News, Sept. 8, 2002, by Thomas M. DeFrank, New York, NY.
02. The Staten Island Advance, Sept. 7, 2002, by Sara Kugler, AP, New York, NY.
03. The New York Times, Aug. 16, 2002, by Elisabeth Bumiller, New York, NY.
04. Reuters News Service, July 26, 2002, by Thomas Ferraro, Reuters Internet Service.
05. The Melbourne Herald Sun, Aug. 6, 2002, by Michael Beach, Melbourne, Australia.
06. The Associated Press, Aug. 16, 2002, by Scott Lindlaw, AP, Mt. Rushmore, SD.
07. The New York Times, Aug. 20, 2002, by Thom Shanker, New York, NY.
08. The Los Angeles Times, Aug. 14, 2002, by Dr. Jonathan Turley, Los Angeles, CA.
09. Ibid.
10. The New York Daily News, Aug. 6, 2002, by Timothy J. Burger, New York, NY.
11. The Associated Press, Aug. 10, 2002, by Jonathan D. Salant, Washington, D.C.
12. The Milwaukee Journal Sentinel, Sept. 8, 2002, by Jason Gertzen, Milwaukee, WI.
13. The Financial Times, Aug. 20, 2002, by Roula Khalef, London, England.
14. The Financial Times, July 16, 2002, FT.com staff, London, England.
15. The Iowa State Daily, Aug. 30, 2002, by Paul Geitner, AP, Ames, IA.
16. The Associated Press, Sept. 12, 2002, by Kristina Zurla, Chicago, IL.

17. The Associated Press, Sept. 11, 2002, Albany, NY.
18. Reuters News Service, Sept. 2, 2002, by Jason Hopps, London, England.
19. The Tribune, Sept. 3, 2002, by May Wong, Ames, IA.
20. The Red Bluff Daily News, Aug. 9, 2002, AP, Oakland, CA.
21. The Melbourne Herald Sun, June 2, 2002, Melbourne, Australia.
22. The Associated Press, Sept. 5, 2002, by Richard Lewis, Providence, RI.
23. Ibid.
24. The London Times, Aug. 6, 2002, by Robert Whyment, Tokyo, Japan.
25. The New York Times, Aug. 12, 2002, by Kate Murphy, New York, NY.
26. Ibid.
27. Ibid.
28. The Richard Bey Program, Aug. 28, 2002, WABC Radio, New York, NY.
29. The Associated Press, Aug., 2002, by David Crary, New York, NY.
30. The New York Post, Aug. 26, 2002, by John Lehmann, New York, NY.
31. The London Times, Aug. 6, 2002, by Ruth Gledhill, London, England.
32. The Associated Press, Sept. 13, 2002, AP, Los Angeles, CA.
33. The Chicago Tribune, Sept. 1, 2002, by Dahleen Glanton & Judith Graham, Chicago, IL.
34. The Staten Island Advance, Aug. 22, 2002, by Frank Ellmers, Staten Island, NY.

<http://www.lasttrumpetministries.org>

# Last Trumpet Newsletter

Volume XX Issue IX September 2001

Last Trumpet Ministries, PO Box 806, Beaver Dam, WI 53916

Fax: 920-887-2626 Internet: <http://www.lasttrumpetministries.org>

## The Rise And Fall Of The Dark Age Of Aquarius

*"Hear ye, and give ear; be not proud: for the Lord hath spoken. Give glory to the Lord your God, before he cause darkness, and before your feet stumble upon the dark mountains, and while ye look for light, he turn it into the shadow of death, and make it gross darkness. But if ye will not hear it, my soul shall weep in secret places for your pride; and mine eye shall weep sore, and run down with tears, because the Lord's flock is carried away captive."*

Jeremiah 13:15-17

*"Woe unto them! for they have gone in the way of Cain, and ran greedily after the error of Balaam for reward and perished in the gainsaying of Co'-re. These are spots in your feasts of charity, when they feast with you, feeding themselves without fear: clouds they are without water, carried about of winds; trees whose fruit withereth, without fruit, twice dead, plucked up by the roots; Raging waves of the sea, foaming out their own shame; wandering stars, to whom is reserved the blackness of darkness for ever."*

Jude 11-13

*"And in the latter time of their kingdom, when the transgressors are come to the full, a king of fierce countenance, and understanding dark sentences, shall stand up. And his power shall be mighty, but not by his own power: and he shall destroy wonderfully, and shall prosper, and practise, and shall destroy the mighty and the holy people. And through his policy also he shall cause craft to prosper in his hand; and he shall magnify himself in his heart, and by peace shall destroy many: he shall also stand up against the Prince of princes; but he shall be broken without hand."*

Daniel 8:23-25

In this issue of the Last Trumpet, we will once again consider the lateness of the hour as we examine the signs of the times in the true light of the Word of the Almighty. We know that the human population of this troubled world is continually turning its back on the truth and the one who reveals the truth, even our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. It is now as it was in the days of Noah and in the days of Lot. The so-called Christian religions have become infiltrated and infested with evil spirits and have made stooges of religious human beings who disregard the clear truth of the Scripture and run after sensationalism and spiritual mass hysteria. The Illuminati has now achieved its fourth objective to "destroy religion in America", which was set in motion long ago and was launched from Union Theological Seminary in New York City many years ago. Churches are full of compromise, false doctrine, Satan's music, worldly entertainment, and idolatry. The principles of Eastern religion have been blended with so-called Christianity, including the Hindu dharma, yoga, and a massive display of false spiritual gifts. Furthermore, people are so caught up in religious entertainment that they have forgotten to pray for

discernment and are thus floundering in a sea of error. These are indeed the last days. Ministers have become purveyors of Satan's devices, and the words of Jeremiah 12:10-11 stand out as follows: "Many pastors have destroyed my vineyard, they have trodden my portion under foot, they have made my pleasant portion a desolate wilderness. They have made it desolate, and being desolate it mourneth unto me; the whole land is made desolate, because no man layeth it to heart."

As we consider all of the above, we must also remember that the Almighty does have a remnant people, who have not forgotten the meaning of the word "repent." There is still a praying and discerning people, who have come out of the religious system of Babylon and have fled from idolatry. As we behold the dark and shadowy light of illuminism descend upon the world, we know that we are in for a battle, which we cannot lose, and we know that the Almighty God has brought us to this hour for a purpose. The dark light that the witches call the "Age of Aquarius" is now being foisted upon the world, and the governments are becoming one in the Luciferian beast system of governance. This is a sign to the remnant, who can still see and hear, and we know that this new dark age is a sign that our Saviour is soon to come. I, who was once very much a part of that realm of the dark light of illuministic witchcraft, can hardly believe that the Lord would allow things to continue as they are for this length of time. If you have not yet repented and given your heart, soul, and mind to the Lord, you should be glad that he has waited and that there is still a little time.

## The Fall Of The American Empire!

History tells us that when the mighty empire of ancient Rome began to crack and fall apart that the citizens of that empire refused to believe it could happen. The military and economic power of Rome was supreme, and all the known world was controlled by Rome and paid tribute to that mighty city. That empire of renown was brought to a great fall, however, by drunkenness, immorality, gluttony, and apathy. The people of Rome became pleasure-seeking sports fanatics and were soon consumed upon their lusts as barbaric tribes crushed them and took over their land. Ironically, we see the same thing happening in the United States, including the disbelief that it could happen here. The Masterminds of the great Illuminati Conspiracy knew what they were doing when they referred to Washington, D.C., as "Romulus", while laying out the street plans according to masonic design. The nation of the United States would rise to greatness and would fall hard. In fact, the United States became so great and powerful that it has taken the Illuminati much longer than anticipated to reduce this nation down to the point where it would be forced to be only an integral unit of a much larger one-world empire with a one-world dictator inhabited by Satan himself. Forces have been at work in Washington and New York for a long time to make happen what we are now seeing. Conspiracy and corruption is everywhere. The fact that a man like Bill Clinton could be President in this country for eight long years is a sure indicator of how far gone this nation is.

With war and distress of nations looming larger on the horizon, President Bush announced that he is going to seek more military base closings. (1) According to Defense Secretary Donald Rumsfeld, since the "cold war" has ended, we no longer need the bases. (2) This was done at the same time that Secretary of State Colin Powell visited Red China, an avowed enemy, and referred to the Red Chinese as friends, while on his recent visit to that land. (3) China is doubtless waiting for just the right opportunity to start trouble.

In the Middle East, the earthly Jerusalem is indeed a "burdensome stone", and the Bush Administration knows that there is great trouble ahead. On July 28, it was reported that radical Jews were ready to lay the cornerstone for the third temple in Jerusalem. (4) The Jewish

government, however, was afraid of Moslem repercussions to the extent that they granted permission only to lay the cornerstone at the "Dung Gate" at the southern entrance to the Jewish quarter of the old walled city. (5) Meanwhile, the Palestinians have formed 13 resistance groups to prevent any temple construction. (6)

On August 13, the Russian defense officials announced that there would be war in the Middle East within six months. (7) The Russians have stated that Egypt is ready to move its third army into Sinai and that war is inevitable. (8) Here in the United States, lawmakers recently held a meeting at Andrews Air Force Base and held a computer based exercise, code-named "Dark Winter." The results of the meeting indicated that "a biological terrorist attack on U.S. soil could bring the country to the brink of disintegration." (9) It was also indicated at the meeting that marshal law would become necessary, and that in two months, terrorist induced epidemics would disintegrate our nation. (10)

While all of this trouble is brewing, we are also amazed at what appears to be gross ineptness in the United States government and a general display of weakness! It was recently reported that the Federal Bureau of Investigation lost or misplaced 450 weapons and 180 computers, some with classified information on them! (11) To top it off, the U.S. Government admitted on August 12 that they lost a hydrogen bomb off the coast of Georgia. This story was reported by an Australian newspaper but did not seem to make the news over here. The fact is that a 3450kg hydrogen bomb, 100 times more powerful than the bomb dropped on Hiroshima, has been lying off the coast of Georgia since February 5, 1958, when it was jettisoned from a B-47 Stratojet bomber that was struck by a fighter jet during a training exercise at 36,000 feet. The Pentagon claims that it does not know the exact location and insists that it is safe. They also said that they will refuse to try to recover it, because it is too dangerous to be touched. (12) The 3.5m nuclear bomb, completely armed and with trigger mechanism, is somewhere near Tybee Island, close to the mouth of the Savannah River. It has the explosive power of three million, five hundred thousand tons of trinitrotoluene or TNT. I cannot help but wonder what an earthquake in that area would do to this armed nuclear device. Georgians are demanding action, but the government has declared the bomb to be "irretrievably lost" and stated that it would take five years and cost 23 million dollars to recover it. The governmental statements are full of double-talk. (13)

## The Rising Imperial Beast!

As President George Bush prepared for the G-8 summit recently held in Genoa, Italy, he made his feelings clear when he announced, "I am not an isolationist." (14) When I read these words, it reminded me of the time I stood outside the Council on Foreign Relations headquarters in New York City and talked with a couple of CFR secretaries. I had been kicked out of that building and was told that the CFR organization was so private that not even the press was allowed inside its doors. When I asked one of the secretaries, who was sent out to spy on us while we prayed, "What is the agenda of the CFR?", she answered, "To make sure that the United States is not isolationist." The reports tell us that the heart of Genoa became a virtual ghost town open only to G-8 delegations. Violent protests erupted throughout the area, because there are some people who know what is going on to a certain extent and see the horrors of it. When we look at the summit, which has been called G-7 for years and is recently being called G-8 because of Russia's involvement, we find an amazing prophetic parallel in Revelation 17:10-11 as follows: "And there are seven kings: five are fallen, and one is, and the other is not yet come; and when he cometh, he must continue a short space. And the beast that was, and is not, even he is the eighth and is of the seven, and goeth into perdition." We know that this prophecy specifically refers to the Roman Empire, but the parallel of the 7th and 8th kings to the last days is remarkable. The beast

is rising quickly to world dominance.

We are also seeing another amazing phenomenon in the United States. Russian immigrants are flooding into New York and occupying the waterfront areas. (15) Mexican and Hispanic people, by order of President Bush have also been granted special status, and the fence bordering Mexico and California has been knocked down. On Saturday, August 11, ABC radio at 5:00 AM played the sound of the feet of thousands of otherwise illegal Mexicans tramping over the chain-link fences, and it is estimated that three million of them will be allowed to live and work in the United States, by-passing all the immigration laws. Without question, President George Bush is a traitor as he works with world leaders to reduce the United States to the size of its pre-determined position in the New World Order.

So much is now happening that it is difficult to keep up with it. I was recently told by an international teller that as of January 1, 2002, the Euro currency will be in full circulation, and on July 1, 2002, all currencies of all European nations will be cancelled and become worthless. We are now seeing the struggles on Wall Street and the economy of the United States struggling as it will have to compete with the Euro currency and will doubtless be devalued soon. There will soon be a one-world currency, and electronics will completely take over.

We see our economy crumbling as the U.S. is downsized to fit its allotted position in the big scheme of things, and major companies are eliminating jobs and closing facilities. Lucent Technologies eliminated 13,000 jobs and now has announced the elimination of 20,000 more for a total of 33,000. (16) We are watching those occult numbers, and I also think it is interesting that the Federal Reserve Bank of New York is located at 33 Liberty Street. (17) Ford Motor Company has also announced 5,000 white-collar job cuts and future plant closings. (18) The sad fact is that July, 2001, saw 205,975 jobs eliminated (19), and the total of jobs eliminated so far this year is 777,000. (20) On August 15, the International Monetary Fund or IMF issued a warning that said, "America's ballooning current account deficit has put the currency at serious risk." (21) Immediately after the warning, the U.S. currency was sent tumbling to its lowest level in four months losing against the euro, the yen and the pound. (22)

I think it is rather interesting to note that the dollar sign (\$) is a symbol that dates back to the Middle Ages, and the "S" with the bar through it means "under the scourge or bondage of Satan." Just as the word "mortgage", coming from the same root as mortician and mortuary, means "death contract", and when people sign next to the dollar sign, it becomes by definition, a death contract under the bondage of Satan. Of course, the British "pound" symbol is an "L" with a horizontal bar across it meaning under the bondage of Lucifer.

## Signs Of A People Already Bewitched!

One certain sign of the last days is the voracious appetite for witchcraft in our nation and throughout the world. The Bible has much to say about witchcraft, and it is no joke. Neither is any of it harmless fun. Recently I was walking in a shopping mall in Madison, Wisconsin, and I saw a little girl walking with a magic wand with a pentacle on the end of it. I heard her say to her mother, "I'm a good witch", and her mother replied, "Yes, you are a good little witch." Witchcraft has filled the vocabulary of people that live in what is supposed to be a "Christian" nation. There is much more witchcraft to come unless every Christian wakes up and takes action. The Harry Potter books have cursed our nation, as children fill their heads with occult terminology by absorbing themselves in the four books of the series entitled, Harry Potter and the Sorcerer's Stone, Harry Potter and the Chamber of Secrets, Harry Potter and the Prisoner of Azkaban, and Harry Potter and the Goblet of Fire. The doctrine taught in these books inform children on how to

pray to spirits, how to use telepathy, how to transmutate the soul, and how to progress through witchcraft to its highest levels. I can recognize this at a glance, because I was once involved in that forbidden realm and was saved out of it by the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ. I predicted two years ago that the Harry Potter books would sweep our nation and world, and that widespread publication of these books was an Illuminati project. Now, the first Harry Potter movie is scheduled to be released on the 16th day of the 11th month of this year. We know that the number 11 has come into prominence lately, because in the occult, the number 11 is the number of the sign "Aquarius" and answers to the witches' 1,000 year age of peace and harmony of the astral plane with "Mother Earth" or Gaia. The witches have also carefully arranged to have the movie released on the 16th day of that month, because that day is positioned midway between two full moons. It is a somewhat rare occurrence, but November has two full moons this year, and the first one is just after Halloween or Samhain. The second full moon in a given month is called a "blue moon" and is highly significant in the occult. The next sabbat will be Yule or the winter solstice, when deceived professing Christians participate in the lie that it is the birthday of Jesus. This year, "Christmas" will be a Harry Potter event, just in time for the 3-day sabbat celebration from December 22 through December 25, complete with a Roman Catholic midnight mass on the 24th. It is all abomination and idolatry of the first magnitude.

I have heard from people throughout the United States and elsewhere in the world regarding their pastors, who encourage their young people to read Harry Potter books. Churches of every type, ranging from fundamentalist to traditional denominations, have become involved in the promotion of this witchcraft. I have in front of me an article from the Whitby Gazette in England, which tells of a confirmation service for children aged 9-11. The Bishop of Whitby, who calls himself Rt. Rev. Robert Ladds, anointed the children and then preached a sermon on Harry Potter, which was followed by their first communion! (23) We have now learned that the British Government is offering government grants to learn how to cast spells and perform sorcery! Teenagers can now take home study courses in the ancient art of Wicca run by the British School of Yoga, which qualify for the Government's individual learning accounts. The Sunday Mail newspaper reported that the subject list for the courses offered reads like the syllabus at Hogwarts School in the Harry Potter books and includes courses in "Spell Casting, Divination, Spirits, Gods and Goddesses, The Book of Shadows and Moon Magic." Successful students are awarded a Diploma in Wicca Witchcraft of the New Age Foundation. (24)

It is vitally important that true Christians continue to pray. We are seeing results! We know that the movie theaters are going to fill up beginning November 16th when the Harry Potter movie is released. We know that busloads of young people will sit in the big theaters with the large screens and rap-around sound and will have their heads, hearts, and souls filled with this occult poison. We must fight back, and by the Lord God, we will see results! I was delighted to hear that the Scotsman Newspaper in the United Kingdom reported that there is another delay in the publication of the fifth Harry Potter book. It seems that Janet Rowling is struggling with "writer's block", and I know how she got it and where she got it from. (25) Keep praying!

In another amazing report, the Knight Ridder News Service published a story entitled, "Spirited Competition." In the story, we are told of a new Catholic board game called "Communion of Saints." It is a dice game where you bet your soul on the roll of a single die, and if you lose, you find yourself burning in hell. (26) If we look at the spiritual condition of people everywhere, we are made to wonder if there are enough people in their right minds to run this world in the next generation, and we also can see that beyond a shadow of a doubt, these are the final days before the return of our Lord!

## Unmistakable Signs Of The End!



By now, everyone should be standing up and taking notice of the signs of the times, but very few are watching. Certainly, every true Christian should be praying more and also be greatly moved by what is happening around us continually, but many of them are half asleep. What will it take to cause people to come fully awake and realize that the warnings, signs, and admonitions found in the Bible are real and are really happening? In Matthew 24:6-8 we are warned, "And ye shall hear of wars and rumours of wars: see that ye be not troubled: for all these things must come to pass, but the end is not yet. For nation shall rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom: and there shall be famines and pestilences, and earthquakes in divers places. All these are the beginning of sorrows." In Luke 21:25-27, we are further warned, "And there shall be signs in the sun, and in the moon, and in the stars; and upon the earth distress of nations, with perplexity; the sea and the waves roaring; Men's hearts failing them for fear, and for looking after those things which are coming on the earth: for the powers of heaven shall be shaken. And then shall they see the Son of man coming in a cloud with power and great glory."

It was exactly 13 days after I returned from New York City, where I saw the vision of Manhattan burning, when I turned on the radio at 5:00 A.M. CDT and heard the words, "They came from outer space, fireballs in the sky over New York, Delaware, New Jersey and Pennsylvania." I was stunned and shocked when I heard these words, because I instantly knew that it was a sign from the Lord. Reuters News Service later reported that the U.S. Naval Observatory denied that it was a meteor shower and called the fireballs "bolides" and said they were natural phenomena. (27) Evening rush hour motorists pulled off the roads, and various agencies were flooded with phone calls. Pilots in flight issued reports of a strange, large fireball hurtling through the sky. A Reuters' reporter saw a tapered object, shaped like the bell of a trumpet, falling diagonally through the western sky near West Chester, Pennsylvania, twenty miles from Philadelphia. The reporter said that the object emitted a lustrous rainbow of colors, ranging from bright yellow on its downward-pointing flared end, to light green, and finally rust-colored red at the upward-pointing tapered end. (28) This flaming, trumpet-shaped and rainbow-colored object is a direct sign from the Lord that something major is about to happen! The trumpet shape should be a sign to every Christian. In Matthew 24:31, we are admonished, "And he shall send his angels with a great sound of a trumpet, and they shall gather together his elect from the four winds, from one end of heaven to the other."

Many other strange and irregular things have been going on. In Saudi Arabia, where summer temperatures reach 122 degrees, there was a surprise snowstorm, so great that it marooned thousands of people. (29) Rodents are testing positive for the bubonic plague (30), a disease that was supposed to be eradicated, and that wiped out large populations in past history. We have also learned that the World Bank and multinational companies are seeking to privatize water. These companies state that global water consumption is doubling every 20 years, and that by the 2025, the demand for fresh water is expected to rise to 56 percent more than the amount of water currently available. (29)

A killer heat wave hit the United States, and temperatures soared into the 100's Fahrenheit. Drought conditions exist across our land, and crops have been severely damaged. (30) Wildfires are now raging across the western part of the United States. Over one-half million acres in seven states are now burning out of control. Dry lightning keeps coming from the sky and starts new fires faster than they can be put out. (31)

On the East Coast in the State of Florida, many hundreds of sharks have been gathering off the western coasts. No one seems to know why such large numbers of all kinds of sharks are gathering so close to shore. Bull sharks, hammerheads, nurse sharks, and others are plaguing

the beaches, and there have been numerous attacks on humans, who have been bitten, some very seriously. (32) There seems to be some great upheaval in the creation, and many evil spirits are at work.

In Japan, Kansai International Airport, which covers 1300 acres of land and is the pride and joy of that nation, is sinking into the ocean. The airport facility includes the terminal, runway, train station, shopping mall, and a hotel. Because of seismic activity, the entire facility has subsided 38 feet and is sinking into the sea. (33)

On July 28, 2001, a strong earthquake rattled Alaska and jolted residents for hundreds of miles. The quake measured 6.4 on the Richter scale and was centered about 70 miles east of King Salmon and 245 miles southwest of Anchorage. (34) On that same day, July, 28, the Associated Press reported what they called "swarms of small earthquakes in Southern California." The Inyo County Sheriff's Department reported that there were hundreds of small quakes shaking the area almost continuously with a magnitude of 3.0. (35) On August 10, 2001, a larger quake of 5.5 on the Richter scale hit Northern California and was felt in Sacramento some 85 miles away. (36)

Why all of the earthquakes and freak happenings? Why the continual turmoil and strife in the Middle East? Why do we see our erstwhile great nation of the United States crumbling and deteriorating before our very eyes? Why are countless millions of innocent babies being killed in the name of choice? Everything in this issue of the Last Trumpet is pointing to the same thing. Our days are numbered, and we are moving at breakneck speed toward the great day of God Almighty.

In closing, I would like to remind every reader of this newsletter that you are welcome to send us your prayer requests. We have been receiving many from all over the world, and we are hearing the praise reports of prayers answered. Every request is given individual attention by myself and our dedicated team of intercessors. We continue to have prayer meetings every Saturday night beginning at 6:00 P.M. We also added Wednesday night as a time of prayer from 6:00 P.M. until service time at 7:00. Please pray with us and for us. I also want to thank all of you who send in articles and support this ministry. May the Almighty open the windows of heaven upon you for your faithfulness. Grace and Peace be unto you in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ.

David J. Meyer

#### Acknowledgements

01. Reuters News Service, July 25, 2001, by Arshad Mohammed, Reuters Internet Service.
02. Ibid.
03. The New York Post, July 29, 2001, by Brian Blomquist, New York, NY.
04. Hong Kong News, July 28, 2001, from Amman Jordan, AFP, Hong Kong.
05. Ibid.
06. Ibid.
07. The World Tribune, Aug. 13, 2001, from Moscow, World Tribune.com.
08. Ibid.
09. Asia News, July 24, 2001, from Washington, D.C., AFP.
10. Ibid.
11. The New York Daily News, July 18, 2001, by Richard Sisk, Washington Bureau.
12. The Australian, August 12, 2001, from the Sunday Herald Sun, Australia.
13. Ibid.
14. Reuters News Service, July 19, 2001, by Deborah Charles, Reuters Internet Service.

15. The Staten Island Advance, July 15, 2001, p.A-7, Staten Island, NY.
16. The New York Daily News, July 25, 2001, by Rachel Scheier, New York, NY.
17. The New York Times, August 5, 2001, by David W. Dunlap, New York, NY.
18. Reuters News Service, August 17, 2001, by Tom Brown, Reuters Internet Service.
19. The New York Post, August 7, 2001, by Jessica Sommar, New York, NY.
20. The New York Post, July 31, 2001, by John Crudele, New York, NY.
21. The London Times, August 15, 2001, by Lea Paterson, Economics Editor, London, England, UK.
22. Ibid.
23. The Whitby Gazette, July 13, 2001, Whitby, U.K.
24. The London Sunday Mail, August 17, 2001, London, England, UK.
25. The Scotsman, August 8, 2001, by Paul Gallagher, Scotland, UK.
26. The Knight Ridder News Service, July 27, 2001, by David Crum and Alexa Capeloto.
27. Reuters News Service, July 24, 2001, Reuters Internet Service.
28. Reuters News Service, July 23, 2001, by David Morgan, Reuters Internet Service.
29. The NATCA Voice, July, 2001, p. 21, National Air Traffic Controllers Magazine.
30. The Staten Island Advance, August 6, 2001, New York, NY.
31. Reuters News Service, August 14, 2001, Reuters Internet Service.
32. The Associated Press, August 14, 2001, From Anclote Key, FL.
33. The New York Times, July 29, 2001, by Calvin Sims, New York, NY.
34. The Associated Press, July 28, 2001, From Anchorage, AK.
35. The Associated Press, July 28, 2001, From Coso Junction, CA.
36. Reuters News Service, August 10, 2001, From Portola, CA. Reuters Internet Service.

[www.lasttrumpetministries.org](http://www.lasttrumpetministries.org)

# Last Trumpet Newsletter

Volume XXI Issue IX September 2002

Last Trumpet Ministries, PO Box 806, Beaver Dam, WI 53916

Fax: 920-887-2626 Internet: <http://www.lasttrumpetministries.org/>

## The United States Of Sodom And Spiritual Egypt!

*"And their dead bodies shall lie in the street of the great city, which spiritually is called Sodom and Egypt, where also our Lord was crucified."*

Revelation 11:8

*"The burden of Egypt. Behold, the Lord rideth upon a swift cloud, and shall come into Egypt: and the idols of Egypt shall be moved at his presence, and the heart of Egypt shall melt in the midst of it. And I will set the Egyptians against the Egyptians: and they shall fight every one against his brother, and every one against his neighbour; city against city, and kingdom against kingdom. And the spirit of Egypt shall fail in the midst thereof; and I will destroy the counsel thereof: and they shall seek to the idols, and to the charmers and to them that have familiar spirits, and to the wizards. And the Egyptians will I give over into the hand of a cruel lord; and a fierce king shall rule over them, saith the Lord, the Lord of hosts....The Lord hath mingled a perverse spirit in the midst thereof: and they have caused Egypt to err in every work thereof, as a drunken man staggereth in his vomit."*

Isaiah 19:1-4, 14

*"And Jesus answering said unto them, Suppose ye that these Galilaeans were sinners above all the Galilaeans, because they suffered such things? I tell you, Nay: but, except ye repent, ye shall all likewise perish. Or those eighteen, upon whom the tower of Siloam fell, and slew them, think ye that they were sinners above all men that dwelt in Jerusalem? I tell you, Nay: but, except ye repent, ye shall all likewise perish."*

Luke 13:2-5

In this issue of the Last Trumpet, we will use the Scripture to examine a very strange and powerful spirit that is now beginning to fully manifest throughout this erstwhile great nation of the United States. These are the final and very last days before the return of our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ, and we have been warned and advised by Scripture long ago that these last days would be days filled with signs that we are on the very eve of destruction.

In Revelation 11:8, we are told of a city in the last days that would spiritually be called "Sodom and Egypt", and it goes on to tell us that this city is where our Lord was crucified. We must understand that Jesus our Saviour was not crucified in any city but was taken outside the gate into the world and crucified at Golgotha or Calvary. This is verified by Hebrews 13:12-14, which says, "Wherefore Jesus also, that he might sanctify the people with his own blood, suffered

without the gate. Let us go forth therefore unto him without the camp, bearing his reproach. For here have we no continuing city, but we seek one to come." Thus, the strange, spiritual city call "Sodom and Egypt" is a global empire city with global citizens that we as Christians cannot be a part of even though we live here for a while. We are now seeing the perverse spirits of Sodom and the idolatry of Egypt rising to prominence in government and religion, and the witchcraft of it is being flaunted everywhere. The world is rapidly becoming one city with global citizens, and the satanic power of an antichrist dictator is looming largely on the horizon. The signs, symbols, architecture, and marks of Sodom and Egypt are all around us, and those perverse spirits have entered into the people, especially those in high places.

## Bewitching Signs Of Antichrist!

These are strange times in the United States of Sodom and Egypt. It is a time when we are hearing of child abductions every day. Major corporations are folding up, over fifty percent of our nation is drying up in drought, and we have a rapidly spreading plague ultimately named for the great river of Egypt, the West Nile virus. We are now seeing massive military build-up in the Persian Gulf as the United States prepares to invade Iraq. As I watch all of this happening, I can see the signs of witchcraft and occultism as the driving force behind the activities. As a former witch saved by the grace of God, these secret things are highly visible to me. The almost daily child abductions are happening because the New World Order Illuminati conspirators gain power from their god whom they call Lucifer by blood and sex rituals. It stands to reason that the hoards of fallen angels or evil spirits are working to set up their empire for Satan and are accelerating their efforts because time is short. Since May 1, the witches' high sabbat of Beltaine, abductions of children have steadily increased, and according to their pattern, these abductions will continue to accelerate through Samhain (SOW-eeen) or Halloween. Witchcraft is the religion of world leaders and politicians, and it is found in the doctrines of high levels of the Masonic Lodge and other secret societies. Here let it be noted that President Bush has announced a fall conference on missing children, and it is to convene on the day after the witches' sabbat of the autumnal equinox on September 24, 2002. (1) Watch for the soon coming registration of all children. We must remember that Pharaoh of Egypt also tried to manage the children. We are now seeing the Freemasons getting involved with managing the children throughout the United States. I have in front of me a masonic children's I.D. kit, which is distributed by the Grand Lodge of Masons in Wisconsin. The kit is a cardboard folder shaped like a crayon and is purple in color. Inside the folder is a fingerprinting ink strip and squares for every finger and both thumbs. There is also a place for information to be recorded regarding every statistic and characteristic of the child, including a place for a photograph and a lock of hair for DNA recording. (2) We know that if a large enough number of incidents of abducted children are provided, and the undiscerning people are outraged enough, they will capitulate with anything the government and its secret societies offer as a solution.

Another strange series of events has been happening at Fort Bragg, North Carolina, where many of our elite forces are trained. This is one of the forts that has military personnel that are members of witch covens as admitted to the mainstream media and has been reported in previous issues of the the Last Trumpet. In the past six weeks, four army wives were murdered, and their husbands have been charged. (3) The murders began happening at the time of the witches' sabbat of the summer solstice on June 21 and continued until the July 31 sabbat of Lughnasaid (loo-na-sa).

It is a sad and oppressive time that we are living in, and every true Christian needs to find a new depth in prayer. It is almost one year since the twin towers of New York City came down as a great warning to repent, but wicked man has become even more wicked. We see no repentance

but only greater depths of sin. The most popular television show on MTV is "The Osbournes." This is a witch family starring Ozzy Osbourne of the rock band "Black Sabbath." (4) Soon the second part of The Lord of the Rings will be released as a movie to further promote witchcraft through sensationalism and subliminal ritual training. The title of part two of The Lord of the Rings is called "The Two Towers." The religion of witchcraft is growing rapidly all over the world and is now the fastest growing religion in Australia! (5) In England, a country that all witches regard as the "holy land", Janet Rowling, the author of the Harry Potter series, has invited her chosen elite people to Stirling Castle for what she calls a "stunning Celtic Halloween ball." (6) Why do so-called "Christian" educators continue to use her Harry Potter materials?

## Numbers Of Illuminism And Signs Of The Beast!

In the July 22, 2002, issue of U.S. News and World Report on page 8, there appeared an announcement of a plan to sponsor trees at the William J. Clinton Presidential Library and Center in Little Rock, Arkansas. The article says, "And here's where you can help. Clinton's latest fundraising idea is to offer sponsorship of 666 trees." (7) Numbers are important to the Illuminati and Satan's kingdom, and the Almighty God of heaven judges that wicked system after their own devices. There are certain numbers that are always sacred to the devil, and we see the use of them over and over again. The number 666 is the very number of the beast's name according to the 13th chapter of the book of Revelation. The number 13 is the number of a witch coven, 18 is three 6's in numerology, and 33 is the sacred number of the Scottish Rite in Freemasonry witchcraft. The number 39 is the power of three 13's in Wicca and other witchcraft. It is amazing to see how the Lord uses these numbers against them in judgement. For more than a year before the towers fell on September 11, 2001, I was warning people in this newsletter that the number 11 would come to prominence in the Illuminati because the year 2000 brought forth the dawning of the age of Aquarius, which is the 11th sign of their zodiac. In fact, they refer to their god as the "Aquarian Christ of the 11th sign." We are now seeing one corporation after another, including airlines, filing for bankruptcy protection under chapter 11. The mark of the beast and the aquarian mark of 11 are everywhere. Even Canada's capital city of Ottawa has a new logo with the "O" on Ottawa having three tails forming a 666. (8) We see these numbers in news events if we know what to watch for. One example is the Amtrak train wreck that took place on July 29, 2002, the day before the witches' high sabbat of Lughnasaid Eve. The date was July 29, and in numerology the 2+9 forms an 11. The train derailed exactly 11 miles from Washington, D.C., at exactly 1:55 pm. Again, 1+5+5=11. The Amtrak train had 13 cars and 11 derailed. There is much more detail to this than can be mentioned here, but suffice it to say that the signs are everywhere, and none of it is without significance because it is spiritual.

## Spirits Of Sodom And Egypt!

As I write this newsletter, my heart is very heavy, for I know that even though conditions in this country are as bad as they are, most people don't care. Has this erstwhile great United States of America truly become the United States of Sodom and Egypt? Jesus said that a tree is known by its fruit. In New York City, a city that has been warned time and again of the impending wrath of God, Mayor Bloomberg joined in the "Gay Pride" parade holding the hand of a queer man dressed like a woman in a patriotic dress. (9) This was the 33rd annual homosexual parade and was called "rainbow bright." (10) Mayor Bloomberg also gave the OK to "gay marriages" saying it was "simply the right thing to do." (11)

On the West coast of our country, the city of San Francisco held its 32nd annual "Gay Pride" parade featuring British actor Sir Ian McKellen, who was a star in the The Lord of the Rings. (12)

From coast to coast, the sins of Sodom are everywhere. There is an organization in this country called NAMBLA, which is an acronym that stands for North American Man Boy Love Association. It is a queer pedophile organization with the motto, "If you don't get them by eight it's too late." Now there is another organization that has risen up which promotes and celebrates sexual activity between women and young girls. The organization is known as the Women's Auxiliary of NAMBLA and is called "Butterfly Kisses." (13) How long will the Lord put up with this? It is only a matter of time until grace and mercy end for the wicked and the severity of the wrath of God comes forth! We also have organizations such as SAGE, which stands for Senior Action In A Gay Environment. (14) Gay senior centers are forming throughout the country, and now we have learned that under the Bush Administration's Faith Based Initiative, gay senior centers are eligible for Federal funding. (15) We have also learned that President Bush has signed a bill which allows Federal death benefits to be extended to gay couples. (16) In addition to that, President Bush recently replaced Scott Evertz, the top advisor to the President on AIDS. Evertz is an openly practicing flaming homosexual. President Bush replaced him with Dr. Joseph O'Neil, an even more intense flaming queer, who openly practices homosexuality. This is the man who was hand-picked by President Bush, who tries to pass himself off as a "Christian." What happened to Scott Evertz? Evertz was promoted and assigned to the Secretary of Health and Human Services, Tommy Thompson, where he will oversee the efforts to fight AIDS globally. (17) How sad it is and yet how perfectly Isaiah 19:14 applies to the United States, "The Lord hath mingled a perverse spirit in the midst thereof: and they have caused Egypt to err in every work thereof as a drunken man staggereth in his vomit."

## War With Iraq In America?

It is no secret! The United States intends to go to war with Iraq as the powers of illuminism continue to reshape the international order. National Security Advisor Condoleezza Rice, speaking on behalf of the President, said that Saddam Hussein is an evil man, and as President Bush said, "We are going to retire him." (18) This kind of declaration leave Hussein no alternative but to strike back as best he can. In the 1991 Gulf War, incited by George H.W. "Poppy" Bush, Hussein said, "The mother of all wars has begun." People laughed at that statement, but 10 years later the towers came down and the Pentagon was hit. None of this was a surprise to our government and the conspirators of the Illuminati. It was determined that it was time for war on American soil! In other words, it is time for martial law and military rule in the homeland. The next step is totalitarian dictatorship. On July 22, 2002, Tom Ridge, the head of the Office of Homeland Security, said, "The government should consider reversing more than a century of tradition and law to use the military for domestic law enforcement in the event of a terrorist attack." (19) In addition to that, President Bush has called on Congress to review thoroughly the Posse Comitatus Act passed in 1878, which bans the Army, Navy, Air Force, and Marines from participating in arrests, searches, seizure of evidence, and other police-type activity on U.S. soil. (20) Thus, if an incident of terrorism is provided, our military will have the power of arrest, search, and seizure imposed upon American citizens. How is this different from the Nazi Gestapo? There is no difference whatsoever. Do not think that it cannot happen here! They have already told us it will, and it is just a matter of time! America is to become a military war zone under martial law until the one-world dictator can arise. That is the only way that you can manage the American people. You must create a crisis which necessitates military intervention in the homeland. People will be told that it is for their own protection and for their own good. This has all happened before in Germany, in Russia, and in China. How could this happen to us? How could it happen here in the United States? This is the final test as all the world marshalls its forces as the great day of blood, fire, and pillars of smoke advances in the corridor of time. Pray now!

## The New Gestapo And The U.S. Police State!

A few weeks ago, I had the dubious privilege of experiencing the new gestapo firsthand at the Northern Kentucky Airport at Cincinnati, Ohio. I passed through that airport twice, and both times I was pulled aside. The first time those I was with were told to get on the plane. When they refused to board without me, they were told to get on or they would also be pulled aside for screening. A female security guard took my wallet and took everything out of it. She then took my shoes, wanded me, and patted me down. After five minutes or so, she let me go. On the return trip, I was standing in front of a seven-year-old boy who was pleading with a 250 pound jack-booted thug of a security guard, who had taken his tiny toy airplane and toy cell phone. Once they were through with the little boy, they had me sit in a chair and took my shoes away from me. They took them out of sight into some little room. Once again I was frisked, wanded, and searched. I said, "You know there is only one thing missing here, a swastika or a hammer and sickle." The guard said, "It's for your own protection." I told him that is exactly what Hitler and Stalin said. I have no criminal record and gave them no reason to give me that kind of treatment, and they were by no means nice to anyone, although I noticed other strange Iraqi-looking characters walking right on through. I also told them that I was disappointed because I thought that perhaps S.S. Reichsfuehrer Heinrich Himmler himself would have come to meet me. After getting on the Delta Airlines plane, a man walked on, snapped his badge in front of the flight attendant and said, "Madison." He had no ticket and he sat right behind us. We realized that we were being tailed by a sky marshall because I dared to make comments that this was no longer America but was now like Russia or Nazi Germany at its worst. My only weapon is prayer and the sword of the Lord, which is the Word of God. No American should be willing to live like this, and I will never fly again under such circumstances. But the people have become sheeple and have been fleeced as they stand bleating in the corral of their rich "Uncle Scam." Now it is the airports, but soon it will be everywhere. How else could we ever have a dictatorship in this country?

In another incident, a young mother with a baby carried three bottles of her own breast milk with her for her baby and the security guard made the woman drink those bottles of her own milk. (21) When the woman complained, it was determined that the guard was acting according to the Federal guidelines. (22) In yet another case, they took an eighty year old man, who was crippled, out of his wheel chair and took the wheel chair apart. It is very oppressive at these airports to those who value their freedom. It is also interesting to note the occult symbols that are being added to the airports. One example is at Kansas City International Terminal "C", which has a huge, spooky and eerie-looking cycloptic eye in the floor. (23) The official description of the floor is, "It has marble, brass, and mosaic medallions, one of which depicts an eye, plus an array of multi-colored shapes. Plus and minus signs represent wind and water currents and magnetism." (24)

## A New Homeland Security ID Card?

In the September, 2002, issue of Popular Science Magazine, a new I.D. card is revealed that is to be imposed upon all U.S. citizens. The card has the letters USID in the upper left with the words "United States Identification" under them. Then, the words Department of Homeland Security appear under which is the social security number and under that the date of birth. Then, there is the name of the individual with basic statistics including city of residence. To the far right on the card is a laser-engraved photo with a RFID or radio frequency identification device in the forehead of the individual. The background on the card is the truncated pyramid with the all-



seeing eye. There is also a memory strip containing 20 megabytes of data including information about your fingerprints, iris scans, face scans, heartbeat characteristics, and DNA sequences. (25)

If all of this sounds far-fetched, you can read about it for yourself, and see the prototype now being developed as pictured in that magazine. Other evidence of electronic beast control is surfacing everywhere. The New York Times recently carried a story about selected grocery stores around the country testing the "fingerprint pay system." Participants register with the store by placing one finger on an electronic screen that records a digital image or template that is connected to their debit or credit card, loyalty card, and picture I.D. Transactions take 20 seconds, and it is reported that people love it! (26) In other words, when you pay, you simply put your finger on the reader; you don't need cash, checks or credit cards, but only your fingerprint as your body biometrically interfaces with the computer enabling you to buy and then to sell. These are the beginnings of the mark of the beast!

## A New And Grotesque Smallpox Vaccine!

Since terrorism has become a daily word, and our own government drops the fear bomb on us every day, we have been hearing about the necessity of all Americans to receive the smallpox vaccine. The U. S. Department of Health and Human Services has determined that 250 million doses are needed to adequately protect the American people, and the government is currently procuring the vaccines. Originally, the vaccine called "dryvax" was made by Wyeth laboratories using calf skin, which is no longer considered to be optimal. The Food and Drug Administration determined that a better vaccine is the MRC-5 line, which is developed from the lung tissue of a 14 week fetus aborted for psychiatric reasons from a 27 year old physically healthy woman. Thus, the stem cells of an aborted baby would be injected into the entire population of the United States, which would have disastrous spiritual and physical effects. (27) When certain people found out what the government intended to do, they began to make noise about it, and the government back-peddled and said they would use the old vaccine. Can you believe them? Remember the former Pentagon Press Agent, Arthur Sylvester, who plainly stated that the government has the right to lie to the people? We have no way of verifying what is in those needles, and it would take a skilled microbiologist and immunologist to make such a qualitative determination. We know that the fetal stem cells and vaccine produced from them are held at Coriell Cell Repositories at the Coriell Institute for Medical Research at the University of Medicine and Dentistry of New Jersey. The repository number is AG05965. I would be happy to send you a copy of this face sheet with all of the information on it including the Coriell Cell Repositories letter head. Please help us with postage and copying if you can.

When President Bush gave the OK for fetal stem cell research one month before the twin towers came down, it was all part of the plan. These are strange and grotesque times that we are living in. It is far beyond what Dr. Frankenstein would have ever thought possible. In DeForest, Wisconsin, in a secret and locked barn are five black and white calves that are not ordinary bovines. These five calves are clones, but what is even more unusual is that they are part human, because human DNA was added to their genetic makeup when they were embryos. These cows will now produce a human protein in their milk known as C-1 Esterase Inhibitor, and it is suppose to benefit humans. (29) With this kind of nonsense going on, is it any wonder that animals are developing mad cow disease, chronic wasting disease, and other strange illnesses? Corn and tomatoes contain the DNA of fruit flies and other animal genetics. This is absolutely contrary to the law of our Creator, the Almighty God, and people are going to pay dearly for it. This is spiritual anarchy, and judgement is on its way!

## God Is Known By His Judgements!

We are seeing the signs of God's judgements everywhere. Currently, about 50 percent of the United States is in a drought situation, and almost nothing is growing in those areas. (30) Another dust bowl may soon develop, because the ground is so dry that fissures or cracks in the earth are nearly 50 feet deep in many areas. (31) In areas that are receiving rain, there is massive flooding causing billions of dollars in damage. We remember the massive tornados and other disasters that continually pounded Arkansas when Clinton was President. Now we are seeing Texas, the current President's home state, being pounded by the weather constantly. Thousands of homes have been destroyed. (32) Just the state of Texas alone has suffered a billion dollars in flood damage. (33) Like Egypt, our nation is become one of extreme wetness and dryness. The Nile River of Egypt often overflowed its banks and flooded, but much of the land was desert. Now we have the West Nile virus in this country, and it has been found in 33 states and is killing people as mosquitos are spreading it rapidly. (34) There are still massive forest fires burning in North America, and even in Russia in the area of Moscow, the heat has been oppressive, and dryness has caused fires that have darkened the Kremlin and the city with thick smoke. (35) Floods have also plagued South East Asia where hundreds were killed, and the rushing waters flushed out poisonous snakes and sent them among the people. (36) Most recently, Europe has been flooded as massive amounts of water washed through Prague in the Czech Republic and then covered Dresden with watery destruction. (37)

Perhaps the strangest report of all regarding our planet is that a mysterious shift in the earth's gravity is beginning to flatten our poles and is causing the earth to bulge at the equator. Scientists cannot figure out what is causing this major shift, which is a reversal of previous activity. (38)

In closing, I must say that there is no doubt that everything the Bible warns us about is now happening, and the events are intensifying and accelerating. May every true Christian pray and rededicate their lives to the Lord. He said He would be with unto the end of the world and I believe Him. We are praying for you, so please remember to send your requests, and we will take each one to the Throne of Grace individually. Please remember us in prayer as there are many battles to fight every day, especially in the realm of the spirit. We are in this world but not of it, and we must use our God-given faith every day, which will bring great victory. I also want to thank all of you who support this end-time ministry. I pray that the Almighty will bless you exceedingly and open the windows of heaven upon you with many blessings and much power to do His will. Grace and Peace be unto you in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ.

David J. Meyer

### Acknowledgements

01. The Ames Tribune, Aug. 6, 2002, by Ron Fournier, AP, Ames, Iowa.
02. Masonry Assuring Safety For Our Children, Grand Lodge of Masons In Wisconsin.
03. The Staten Island Advance, July 27, 2002, by Estes Thompson, AP, Staten Island, NY.
04. The Milwaukee Journal Sentinel, July 1, 2002, by Michael Skube, Milwaukee, WI.
05. The Herald Sun, July 1, 2002, by Jason Frenkel, Melbourne, Australia.
06. The Daily Mail, July 3, 2002, London, England.
07. U.S. News And World Report, July 22, 2002, p.8.
08. City of Ottawa, official website, [www.city.ottawa.on.ca](http://www.city.ottawa.on.ca)
09. The New York Post, July, 12, 2002, by Frankie Edozien & Angelina Cappiello, New York, NY.
10. Ibid.
11. The New York Post, June 26, 2002, New York, NY.

12. The Associated Press, July 10, 2002, by Margie Mason, AP, San Francisco, CA.
13. WorldNetDaily, July 22, 2002, by Art Moore, Internet Service.
14. The New York Times, June 19, 2002, New York, NY.
15. The Bible News, Feb. 22, 2002, by Dr. Larry Spargimino.
16. The Arizona Republic, July 19, 2002, by Mike Allen.
17. The Associated Press, July, 19, 2002, Washington, D.C.
18. The Associated Press, Aug. 15, 2002, by Jane Wardell, AP, London, England.
19. Combined News Services, July 22, 2002.
20. Ibid.
21. The Staten Island Advance, Aug. 9, 2002, AP, Staten Island, NY.
22. Ibid.
23. The Kansas City Star, July, 20, 2002, Kansas City, MO.
24. Ibid.
25. Popular Science Magazine, Sept. 2002, p.76-77.
26. Milwaukee Journal Sentinel, Aug. 13, 2002, p.3E, Milwaukee, WI.
27. WorldNetDaily, Nov. 18, 2001, by Jon Dougherty, Internet Service.
28. Coriell Cell Repositories, face sheet.
29. The New York Times, July 23, 2002, by Nicholas D. Kristof, New York, NY.
30. The Associated Press, Aug. 14, 2002.
31. The Arizona Republic, July 16, 2002, p.A8, by Shaun McKinnon.
32. The Associated Press, July 6, 2002, by T.A. Badger, AP.
33. USA Today, July 9, 2002, by T.A. Badger, AP.
34. The Associated Press, July 30, 2002, by Lauran Neergaard, AP.
35. The New York Times, Aug. 1, 2002.
36. The Associated Press, July 26, 2002, by Farid Hossain, AP.
37. BBC News, Aug. 15, 2002, BBC News Internet Service.
38. NASA Report, Report and Photo, National Aeronautics & Space Administration.

<http://www.lasttrumpetministries.org>